



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

University of Virginia Library  
PJ1555 .A3 1898 V.3  
ALD The chapters of Coming forth b



YX 000 763 295



UNIVERSITY  
OF VIRGINIA  
CHARLOTTESVILLE







THE BOOK OF THE DEAD

THE CHAPTERS  
OF COMING FORTH BY DAY

THE EGYPTIAN TEXT ACCORDING TO THE THEBAN  
RECENSION IN HIEROGLYPHIC EDITED FROM  
NUMEROUS POPYRI, WITH A TRANSLATION,  
VOCABULARY, ETC.

BY

E. A. WALLIS BUDGE

LITT. D., D. LIT., F. S. A.

KEEPER OF THE EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES  
IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM

24.3-

LONDON

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., LTD.

PATERNOSTER HOUSE, CHARING CROSS ROAD

1898.

[ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.]

PJ  
1555  
.A3  
1898

v.3  
Copy 1

v. 33

# A VOCABULARY

IN HIEROGLYPHIC

TO THE THEBAN RECENSION

OF THE

# BOOK OF THE DEAD

BY

E. A. WALLIS BUDGE

LITT. D., D. LIT., F. S. A.

KEEPER OF THE EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES  
IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM

1 5 1  
v. 33

LONDON

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., LTD.

PATERNOSTER HOUSE, CHARING CROSS ROAD

1898.

[ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.]





Printed by Adolphus Holzhausen, Vienna.

## PREFACE.

THE following pages contain a Vocabulary to all the hieroglyphic texts of the Chapters in the edition of the Theban Recension of the Book of the Dead which is issued simultaneously with the English translation of that work, and also to the supplementary Chapters from the Saïte Recension which are given therewith. To have made a concordance would have entailed needless labour, but wherever possible a large number of references have been given in order that the reader may have abundant examples of the various uses of words for purposes of comparison and identification of passages. In the case of words of unfrequent occurrence I have given all the examples found in the book. The arrangement of the words and their various forms is usually alphabetical, and it is hoped that the exceptions to this rule will cause the reader no difficulty.

The order of the letters and syllables is that adopted by the late Dr. Brugsch and M. Pierret ; for the values of the latter the reader is referred to the grammars and sign-lists.

My thanks are due to Mr. Holzhausen of Vienna for the care which he has taken in printing the long series of hieroglyphic texts and this Vocabulary.

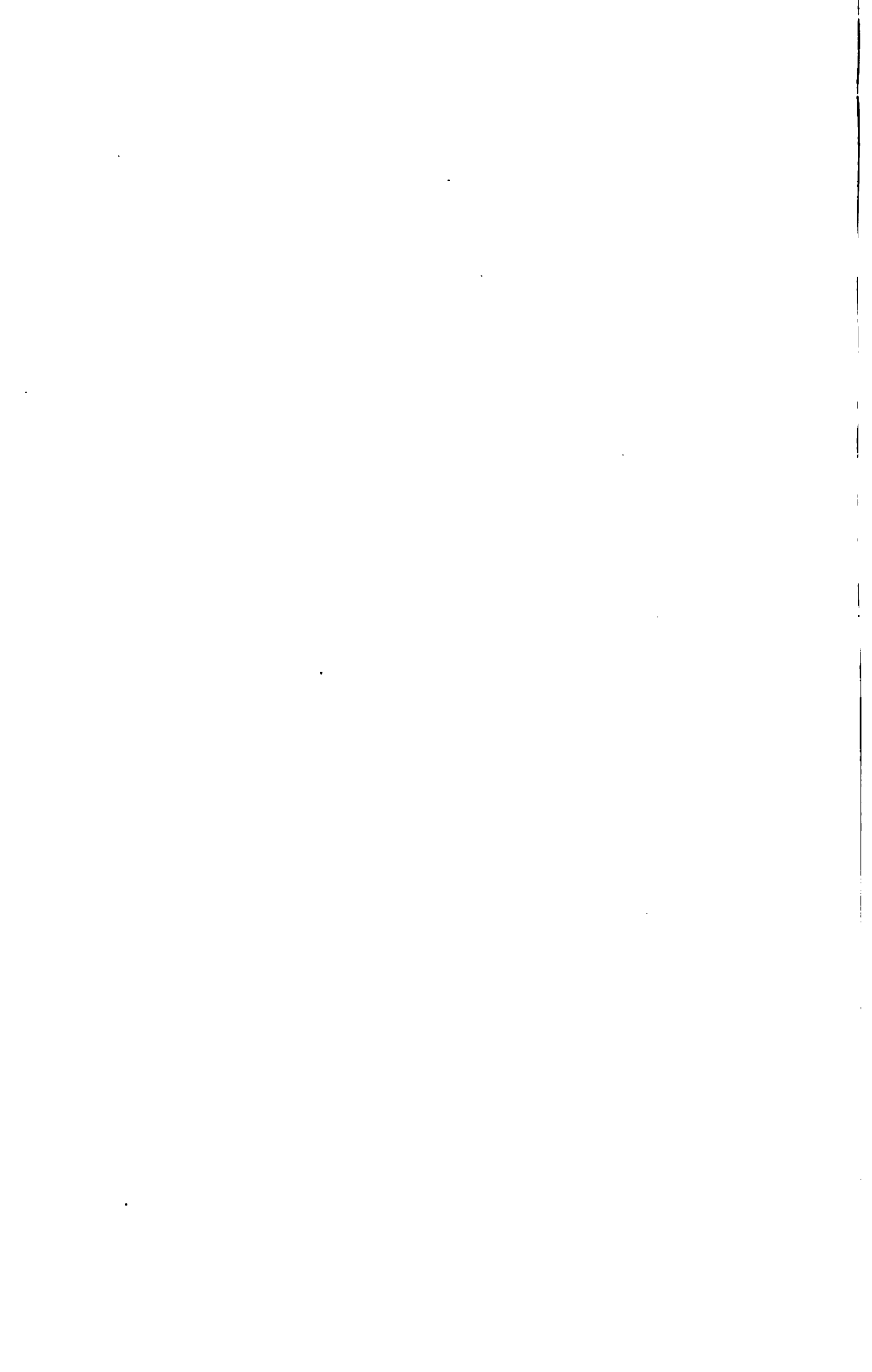
E. A. WALLIS BUDGE.



# ALPHABETIC EGYPTIAN CHARACTERS.







	A		H
	Á		z (Kh)
	Ā		S
or	l		
or	U		Ś [Sh]
	B		K
	P		Q
	F		Ḳ
or	M		T
or	N		T
or	R and L	or	θ (Th)
	H		T' (Tch)









---









 **A.**








**aata** or **atita**     ministrant 449. 2

**aár**    } to put in restraint, to tie together  
   } 307. 4 ; 493. 9

**au**     | the young 280. 8 ; var.     |  
*seriu* children.


**ausek**   [  ] sceptre 340. 2










**ait**    | cakes or bread for offerings 507. 14

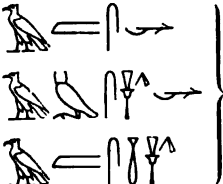
**apť**    | } feathered fowl, birds offered as sa-  
**apťu**    | } crifices 229. 9 ; 251. 8 ; 292. 11 ;  
 | } 294. 8 ; 332. 16 ; 366. 6 ; 400. 5, 10 ;  
 454. 1 ; 510. 3


**af**    =  | offerings (?) 449. 13

**afu**   \*  to injure 165. 15


**Amu**     ⊗ the Fire City 203. 5


**am**    | }  
**amem**    | } to grasp 113. 7 ; 190. 7 ; 482. 10 ;  
   | } 487. 5

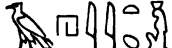
**ames**  } sceptre 335. 2, 12; 336. 8; 337. 4, 15; 338. 12; 339. 7; 340. 15; 341. 11


**Ani**  name of a scribe 1. 4, 11; 25. 15; 58. 16; 72. 16; 73. 8, 16; 130. 15; 176. 8; 189. 4; 197. 16; 246. 6; 247. 3; 248. 9, 16; 288. 1; 359. 5; 457. 10


**Areθi-ka-sa-θika**  proper name 418. 14

**ah**  to be troubled 149. 6


**ahat**  } name of a cow-goddess 408. 15; 409. 3, 13; 410. 1

**Ahit**  name of a goddess 326. 6


**aḥet**  fields, estates, farm, cultivated land 23. 9; 27. 17; 124. 9; 198. 11; 203. 14; 209. 14; 243. 12; 251. 3; 268. 5; 398. 7; 417. 15; 493. 3; 495. 14


**aχ**  to blossom 229. 8


**aχab**  to give to drink 397. 9

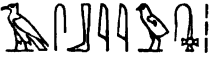

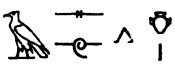
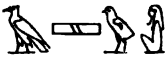

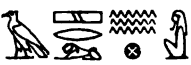






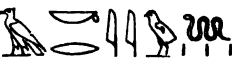

**aχabiu**  a class of divine beings 391. 13

**aχaχ**  stars 153. 10




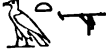




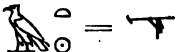

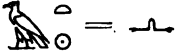





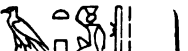



**aχi**  reeds, water-plants 378. 13

**asu**  running water 251. 11


**Aseb**  name of a fire-god 152. 15; 153. 1


- asbiu**  flame, fire 134. 3
- aseχ**  to reap 209. 15; 222. 4; 224. 2; 225. 10; 227. 8; 229. 15; 368. 4; 369. 5; 454. 11; 496. 3
- asta áb(?)**  to judge hastily 256. 14; 257. 5
- Aśu**  name of a god 200. 9
- Aśbu**  the warder of the fifth Ārit 328. 10
- Aśer**  name of a city or god 325. 4
- aśer**  roasted joints of animals, or birds
- aśert**  294. 8; 300. 1; 317. 8; 318. 3
- Aker**  a proper name 199. 11; 205. 14
- Akeru**  name of two gods 140. 4; 391. 13
-  a proper name 391. 13
-  a proper name 393. 9
- akriu**  divine serpents 220. 8; 370. 15
- aķab**  flood, flowing stream, a mass of water or the god thereof 27. 16; 132. 5; 456. 13; 464. 1; 465. 16; 493. 14




- aḳbá**  watery abyss 136. 5
- at**  **atu**  } injury 237. 3; 401. 13
- at**  standard 486. 16
- at**  back 413. 16
- at**  moment 115. 2; 126. 10; 157. 9, 10; 210. 12; 251. 11; 280. 2; 281. 12; 283. 14; 295. 2, 12; 299. 14; 310. 12, 13; 356. 6; 482. 14; 483. 7
- āt**  **atet**  } moment 2. 16; 34. 12; 38. 16; 42. 4; 359. 8
- at**  =  *at* standard 359. 16
- at**  =  *at* not 462. 7
- atui**  fiends 416. 15
- atutu**  a kind of wood 337. 5
- Ati**  } the ninth nome of Lower Egypt, the capital  
of which was Per-Áusár (Busiris) 321. 4;
- Atet**  } 323. 9
- atep**   } load 139. 2; 144. 2
- atef**  name of a crown 276. 13; 477. 3; 482. 9; 487. 7
- atfu**  name of a crown 262. 3

**Atef-ur**  } a proper name 321. 14 ; 324. 7

**aṯ**  to be wounded 94. 2

**aṯau**  name of a garment 438. 2

**aṯu**  crocodile 299. 4 ; 310. 13 ; plur.


 160. 2 ; 283. 16

**Aṯes-hra-se**  a proper name 361. 8

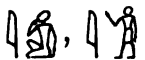
**aṯet**  back 414. 2


---


Q A.


á  I, me, my 2. 14; 3. 5; 3. 6; 4. 13; 5. 5;  
15. 13; 417. 1


á  O 307. 12, 13, 14

á  O! Hail! 1. 12; 10. 13; 20. 12; 21. 1; 25.  
16; 26. 1, 10; 27. 3; 29. 7; 39. 15, 16; 61. 7; 64. 1; 66. 5;  
71. 3, 14; 72. 7, 15; 73. 7; 74. 5, 13; 75. 8; 81. 3; 83. 2;  
84. 1; 87. 11; 90. 9; 91. 15; 92. 1, 2; 98. 1; 100. 11; 101.  
11; 105. 14; 107. 5, 13; 110. 12, 15; 111. 7; 115. 13; 120.  
14; 130. 15; 147. 7; 169. 1; 189. 4, 5; 196. 12; 197. 16; 203.  
8; 244. 7; 252. 13; 253. 12; 254. 11; 255. 5; 256. 8; 262.  
2; 272. 2; 274. 12; 275. 4; 289. 10; 301. 8; 358. 12; 364.  
9, 10, 11, 12; 365. 5, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15; 367. 4; 369. 7; 370.  
1; 371. 3; 372. 8; 373. 5; 384. 6, 11; 390. 4; 396. 1; 410.  
6; 418. 9; 445. 4, 5, 13; 446. 16; 447. 9; 448. 4, 13; 450.  
5, 16; 451. 9; 457. 10; 458. 7; 460. 3; 468. 5; 496. 4; 502.  
7; 503. 4


á  acclamation 11. 5


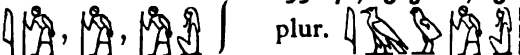
áa  boat 50. 7

áa  standard 483. 16

áaa  plants, growing crops 203. 12



áau  doubly plumed 456. 7


áaat  standard 277. 16


áau  aged one, old age 177. 2; 182. 14;  
 199. 7; 325. 6; 361. 3; 488. 5;  
 plur.  243. 6


áaut  aged one 183. 13


áait  divine aged ones 133. 8; 134. 2

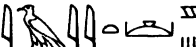
áau  praise, acclamation, rejoicings 2. 2; 46.  
 2, 9; 49. 15; 108. 1; 164. 15; 175.  
 16; 223. 3; 230. 12; 246. 8; 281. 10;  
 282. 13, 15; 289. 13; 388. 12; 389. 6,  
 áaut  14; 392. 8; 484. 3; 489. 9


áau  praise 484. 7; 486. 13

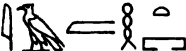
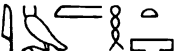
áau  praise 305. 14

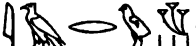
áaiu  praise 7. 5, 10; 452. 7

áaii  praise 22. 15; 316. 8; 342. 15; 416. 5



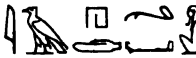

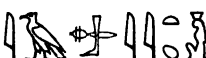



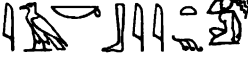










áait  tombs under the care of priests 309. 16


áaiti  the gods of the Áats 319. 12

 see  30. 13




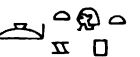
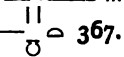
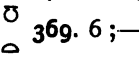
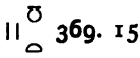
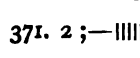

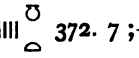
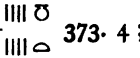
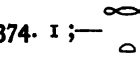

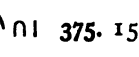
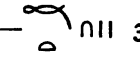


Áaru  the city of reeds 465. 16

áaru  plants, reeds 301. 9

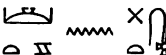
- áareret**  eyes (?) 356. 4
- áaret**  vine 185. 6; 287. 5
- Áahef**  name of a god (?) 168. 16; 169. 2
- áayu**  the god of light 244. 10
- Áayabit**  name of a goddess 343. 6; 344. 13
- Áaku**  a class of beings in Re-stau 240. 6
- áakebi** 
- áakebit** 
- áakebu** 
- } mourners, wailing women,  
 } those who weep 19. 8;  
 } 177. 11; 352. 14
- áakebu**  wailings 243. 1; 
432. 3
- áaquet**  flowers 101. 15
- Áaquetqet**  name of a god 59. 8
- áat**  dignity, rank 13. 11; 482. 16; 485. 8;
- } plur.  250. 5
- áaat**  odorous things 469. 13
- áat**  girdle 239. 5
- áat**  back 112. 16; 117. 15; 169. 6
- áat**  to cleave 212. 6


**áat**  standard, perch, pedestal 101. 6 (*bis*); 112. 1; 166. 11; 175. 9; 184. 14; 262. 3; 358. 16; 360. 2

**áat ent Áp-uat**  name of the lower deck 206. 1

**áat**  domain, district in the underworld 55. 6; 64. 8; 179. 11; 367. 4; 369. 7, 10; 370. 2; 371. 3, 6; 377. 6, 10, 14; 378. 4; 379. 1, 3, 11; 381. 14; plur.  369. 11;  185. 16;  367. 3;  367. 11;  369. 6;  369. 15;  371. 2;  371. 13;  372. 7;  373. 4;  374. 1;  375. 1;  375. 15;  377. 4;  378. 2;  379. 11

**áat χu**  369. 6; 381. 7


**áat en χet**  64. 9

**áati**  the two *Aats* of Osiris 240. 7, 8; 477. 8


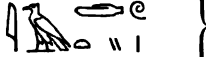


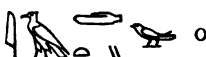
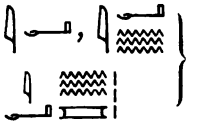

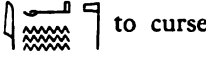


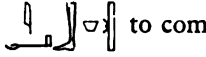
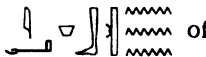



**Áat-urt**  a proper name 324. 12


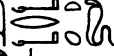
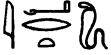


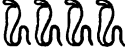
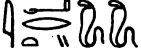


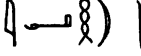

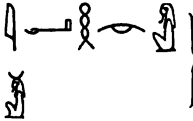











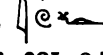




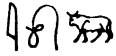

**Áat ent χer-āba**  the *Áat* of Kher-āba 379. 11, 13; 382. 1

**áatu**  praise 24. 16






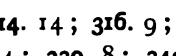

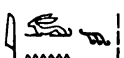


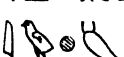
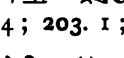

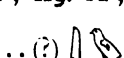
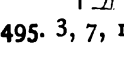


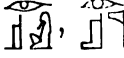
**áati**  shambles 66. 9, 12


**áaf**  child, young man 185. 10


- áaḥet**  }  
**áaḥeti**  } net 390. 3, 10; 394. 1; 396. 3;  
**áaḥet**  } 436. 10  
**áaḥet**  rain storm, dew 202. 15; 356. 10  
**áaḥeti**  oppressor 408. 14  
**áā**  } to wash 218. 2; 439. 6; 449. 5;  
 450. 12; 483. 7;  } washing, cleansing 19. 13  
**áā neter**  } to curse the god (?) 257. 8;   
 257. 14  
**áāāu**  apes 28. 6  
**áāb**  } to come towards, to meet, to present some-  
 thing 133. 10; 479. 3; one opposite 229. 13; for, on behalf  
 of 309. 10; offering 407. 1 (*bis*)  
**áāb**  offering of a libation 389. 2  
**áāb**  } a vessel 333. 8, 11; 422. 5, 7, 9, 10, 13,  
 15; 423. 2, 12, 15; 425. 4, 6, 9, 12, 15;  
 425. 4, 8, 10, 13, 16; 426. 3, 6, 8, 11,  
 14; 427. 1, 4, 7, 10, 13, 16; 428. 3, 6, 9, 12; 428. 2, 4, 8, 10,  
 13; 430. 1, 4, 7, 10, 13, 15; 431. 3, 6, 9, 12, 15; 432. 2, 4,  
 7, 10, 13, 16; 433. 2, 5, 8, 11; 434. 3, 7, 10, 12, 15; 435. 2,  
 5, 8  
**áābet**  } offerings 336. 1, 2; 433. 13  
**áānu**  praise 33. 3; 34. 11; 215. 1; plur.  
 180. 10; 280. 5

- áār**  } uraeus 46. 5; 181. 8; 456. 12; 
- áāret**  } 326. 10; plur.  **dāretu**  
 uraei goddesses 244. 7; 265. 8;
- áāretu**  }  uraei 377. 9
- áārti**  } *i. e.*, Isis and Nephthys 169. 8
- áārtu ānyu**  |  | the living uraei 267. 7
- áāḥ**  } moon 294. 15; 397. 6
- áāḥu**  }
- Áāḥ**  } Moon-god 26. 1 (*bis*); 26. 10, 11;  
 177. 3; 391. 16; 445. 15
- áātu ent xert**  } lower deck 206. 1
- áu**  | praises 416. 3
- áu**  =  **áu** old man 128. 18
- áu**  =  *er* from, to, into, for, at, in 509. 2, 5, 11;  
 510. 2, 11; 511. 4, 8, 16; 513. 3
- áu**  ,  limbs, members, flesh 128. 16; 417. 13
- áu**  to be:—  **áu-á** I am 14. 12; 120. 1;  
 122. 4;  **áu-k** thou art 6. 7; 11. 4; 13. 13;  **áu-f** he is 23. 5;  **áu-n** we are 32. 7; 301. 9;  
 **áu-s** 304. 5, 7, 8, 9, etc. As an auxiliary   
**áu utā** 16. 1;  16. 2; and see *passim*.
- áua**  } ox (of Seb) 264. 13; 265. 10  
 }



- Áuu-ba**  a proper name 435. 6
- áuf**  limbs, members, flesh 23. 8; 46. 7;  
 118. 14; 130. 8; 140. 6; 195. 4;  
 317. 7; 411. 3; 441. 1; 478. 10
- Áuf-āny**  a proper name 34. 6; 77.  
 10; 78. 4, 8, 14; 80. 2,  
 12; 98. 8; 131. 7; 245.  
 15; 276. 9; 294. 16;  
 295. 4, 6; 314. 14; 316. 9; 334. 8; 335. 3, 14; 336. 10; 337.  
 6; 338. 1, 14; 339. 8; 340. 4; 341. 1, 13; 342. 4, 11; 343.  
 2, 10; 344. 1, 9, 15; 345. 7, 15; 346. 6; 349. 7; 404. 4;  
 405. 1, 10; 411. 7; 412. 7, 10; 413. 8; 419. 4; 412. 6; 413  
 2; 501. 4, 12
- áumes**  entreaty (?) 151. 6
- áun**  . . . . . 257. 13
- áuhet**  to utter words 263. 15
- áuḫemu**  stars (?) 231. 3
- áuḫemu urḫu**  stars which rest  
 35. 16; 171. 4; 203. 1; 214. 10
- áuḫemu seku**  stars which di-  
 minish 36. 1; 119. 12; 308. 7; 377. 12
- áuḫemu-pen-.... (?)**  . . . . .  
 494. 8, 15; 495. 3, 7, 15
- áuḫeḫ**  night 256. 16
- áuḫeḫu**  darkness 354. 13
- Áusâr**  the god Osiris 1. 12;  
 3. 9, 10; 132. 10;  
 137. 14; 153. 1; 198.

10; 271. 3; 273. 16; 315. 11; 443. 9;  and the eight gods of his company 294. 4

**Áusár**  a name given to the deceased, who is generally identified with the god, see *passim*.

**Áusár**  Osiris 39. 7; 214. 1

**Áusár-Ánpu**  428. 10

**Áusár-ānyti**  320. 9

**Áusár-Un-nefer**  276. 10; 285. 8; 484. 4, 6

**Áusár-bati-Erpit**  321. 2

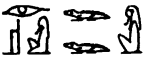
**Áusár-Ptaḥ-neb-āny**  321. 2

**Áusár-nub-ḥeḥ**  321. 2

**Áusár-neb-āny**  320. 9

**Áusár-neb-er-fer**  24. 5; 320. 10

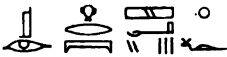
**Áusár-nefesti**  321. 14

**Áusár-Ḥenti**  Osiris of two crocodiles  
324. 3


**Áusár-Ḥeru**  513. 6

**Áusár-Ḥeru-ḫuti-Tem**  325. 13


**Áusár-ḥer-áb-set**  Osiris in the mountain  
321. 3

**Áusár-ḥer-sāi-f**  Osiris on his sand  
322. 3

**Áusár-ḫent-Ábḫu**  Osiris in Abydos 489. 8

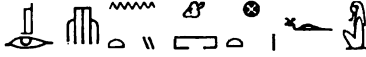
**Áusâr-χent-Ámentet**  Osiris, governor of  
Ámentet 77. 13 ; 78. 5, 7, 9 ; 326. 12 ; 347. 14 ; 501. 9

**Áusâr-χent-Ámentiu**  } Osiris, govern-  
or of those in  
Ámentet 479.  
14 ; 512. 1 ;  
514. 5, 12

**Áusâr-χenti-Ámenti**  } common  
name of  
Osiris  
271. 13, 16 ; 274. 16 ; 275. 1 ; 303. 15 ; 304. 3, 6, 10 ; 305. 2 ;  
306. 1, 5, 7, 10 ; 307. 8 ; 308. 10 ; 318. 4

**Áusâr-χenti-per**  320. 12


**Áusâr-χenti-Nefer (?)**  320. 10

**Áusâr-χenti-nut-f**  321. 11

**Áusâr-χenti-Re-stau**  321. 3

**Áusâr-χenti-Seḫ-ḥem**  322. 4

**Áusâr sa Nut**  477. 3

**Áusâr-Saa**  320. 11

**Áusâr-Seb**  153. 7

**Áusâr-Saḫ**  320. 11

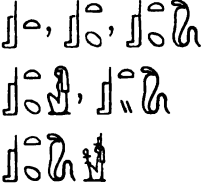


**Áusâr-Sekri**  321. 10, 15

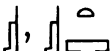

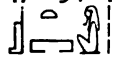
**Áusâr-Tua (Uta)**  321. 15


**Áusâr-Taiti**  322. 2

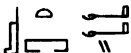
Áusár-Ṭem-ur  321. 14


Áusárti  beings like Osiris 189. 9

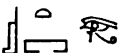
Áuset  } the goddess Isis 67. 2; 68. 4; 69. 7; 73. 5; 153. 1, 2; 192. 3, 10; 232. 10; 276. 16; 277. 3; 382. 12; 454. 16; 486. 13; 37. 14; 46. 14; 79. 13; 81. 13; 83. 9; 112. 12; 117. 7; 166. 11; 208. 13; 210. 15; 233. 9; 293. 8; 294. 4; 301. 15; 315. 13; 318. 9; 339. 4; 375. 11; 403. 4, 5, 11; 404. 4; 405. 2; 407. 11; 443. 9; 464. 10; 478. 17; 479. 13; 12. 14; 15. 6; 53. 12; 65. 9; 72. 4; 73. 11, 13; 74. 5; 76. 8; 394. 14;  =  326. 4

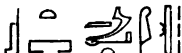
áuset  seat, place, habitation, abode, shrine 3. 8; 22. 16; 58. 5; 65. 9; 70. 15; 79. 10; 80. 6; 92. 8; 100. 6; 103. 2, 4; 114. 2; 111. 8; 119. 13; 121. 3; 127. 10; 161. 11; 162. 17; 246. 11; 315. 7; 320. 16; 326. 13; 348. 15; 385. 12; 394. 10; 406. 10; 415. 7; 426. 5; 429. 3, 14; 441. 11; 442. 6, 12; 443. 13; 446. 15; 447. 8; 456. 6, 9, 11; 457. 14; 459. 14; 471. 9; 473. 9; 476. 9, 10; 486. 2; 493. 12; plur.  |  195. 15; 279. 6; 280. 12; 321. 12, 13


áuset áb-f  the heart's chosen place 226. 3

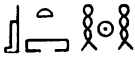
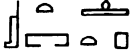
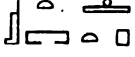



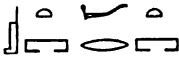

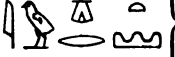








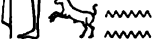

áuset āāui  place of the hands 234. 8


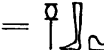
áuset urt  great place, heaven 2. 9; 218. 1; 485. 10

áuset ufat  seat of the Eye of the sun 38. 15



áuset maāt  place where right is done 250. 3

áuset ḥert  heaven 135. 3

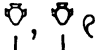
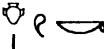
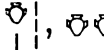


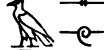


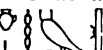

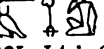



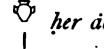
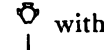
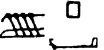
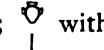


- âuset heḥ**  everlasting abode 416. 8
- âuset hetep**  place of repose 416. 6; 490. 12
- âuset hetep âb**  place of rest for the heart 430. 13
- âuset setau en Heru**  secret places of  
Horus 404. 5
- âuset qebḥ**  place of coolness or refreshment 430. 5
- âuset taa**  abode of fire 430. 6
- âuset fesert**  holy place, shrine 433. 4
- Âuḳer** 
- Âuḳert** 
- 
- the underworld II. 12; 138. 2;  
183. 1; 259. 3; 262. 2; 471.  
8; 474. 10
- Âuḳert**  goddess of the underworld 143. 13 (bis)
- Âuḳert-ḫentet-âuset-s** 
- a proper name 318. 11
- âu-t**  thou art 415. 11
- âu-ten** 
- âu-ḥen** 
- ye are II4. 14; 121. 7
- âb**  word (?) 186. 14
- âb**  pegs (?), stakes (?) 390. 14
- âb**  thirst 463. 12, 14
- âb**  thirsty man 261. 2; 516. 7

Áb  =  *Ábu* Elephantine 247. 9; 512. 2


Áb  =  *Ábtu* name of a fish 5. 7


áb  } left side 19. 15; 152. 5, 7; 266. 3;  
 } 284. 14; 389. 12; 395. 14; 420.

ábi  } 8; 436. 2

áb  heart 4. 5; 7. 9; 70. 2; 89. 3, 4, 5; 90. 11, 17;  
 91. 2, 4, 5, 7; 92. 3; 93. 3, 12, 13; 94. 1, 8, 17; 100. 5;  
 150. 13; 151. 14; 298. 2; 333. 7; 376. 10; 385. 11; 436. 3;  
 447. 13; 454. 5; 475. 2; 479. 15; 483. 2; 485. 16 (*bis*); 490. 5;  
 496. 9; 501. 9; 502. 4;  } 510. 13; 512.  
 12; 513. 16; will, desire 106. 1; self 10. 7; plur.  }  
 28. 6; 50. 1; 89. 4; 90. 10; 93. 14; 93. 16; 116. 2; 158. 8;  
 244. 15; 262. 14; 367. 8; 378. 12; 456. 16; 487. 10; 490.  
 1;  } 477. 6;  } 446. 11;  } *asta áb*  
 to judge hastily 256. 14; 257. 5;  } *ári áb* to do as a  
 man pleases 330. 12;  } *ááu áb* 380. 11;  }  
*áb netem* joyful heart 76. 8; 173. 3;  } *áb áu* joyful  
 heart 76. 9; 173. 4;  } *ám áb* to eat the heart, *i. e.*,  
 to lose the temper 231. 14; 257. 11;  } *ur áb* valiant  
 332. 12;  } *utá áb* brave 154. 13;  } *meḥ áb*  
 to satisfy 268. 8;  } *ḥer áb* in the heart of, within 291.  
 11;  } with  } heart's desire 153. 12;  } with   
 77. 2; 82. 17;  } *áb en sehert* the amulet of the  
 carnelian heart 94. 8

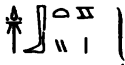
ábu  } drink 437. 7

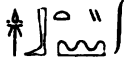
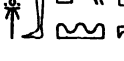
Ábu-ur  } a proper name 112. 2

ábu  } to cease 3. 6



ábu (*ábu*)  } cessation 42. 2

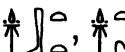
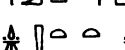
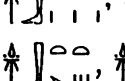
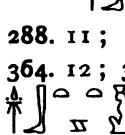
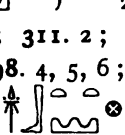
- abi** panther skin 337. 15; 345. 3
- aber** a kind of unguent 337. 14
- abeḥu** teeth 97. 16; 112. 11; 117. 6; 446. 11
- abex** to make a way among 40. 6
- absit** hull of a boat 207. 5
- abku** grief, wailing 79. 13; 83. 9
- abet** thirst 201. 6; 378. 8, 11; 466. 4
- Ab-ka** a proper name 147. 3, 5
- Abet-ka** a proper name 147. 3, 5
- Abḥet** the nome or city of Abydos 5. 14; 13. 7; 21. 4; 37. 6
- abt** left hand side 264. 10; 382. 8; 386. 8; 387. 12
- abet** east wind 155. 8; 407. 12; 129. 7
- Abet** Abydos 326. 7
- abet** net? 289. 3
- abtu** slaughters 357. 3
- abt** east 218. 13; 287. 2; 105. 15
- abti** east, eastern 52. 2; 368. 7; 503. 7, 14; 507. 11


**âbti**  east, eastern 88. 13; 134. 12; 142. 12;

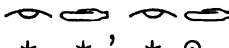
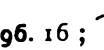
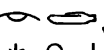















**âbti**  164. 13; 460. 14;  61. 5

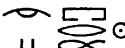
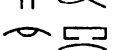
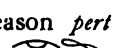

**âbti**  east 219. 1


**âbti**  eastern (plur.), beings in the east  
12. 16; 46. 12; 106. 5; 114. 15;  
 221. 3; 222. 5; 319. 9



**âbtet**  east, eastern 1. 3; 2. 2; 3. 13;  
6. 13; 8. 12; 12. 13; 29. 2;  
 36. 11; 80. 6; 99. 2, 4; 160.  
9; 190. 11; 196. 12; 197. 1,  
9, 16; 198. 4, 15; 199. 2;  
 210. 9; 245. 11; 278. 14;  
288. 11; 310. 9, 11; 311. 2; 319. 3; 334. 16; 347. 16;  
364. 12; 384. 10; 398. 4, 5, 6; 412. 16; 418. 11; 483. 16;  
 319. 15;  514. 12

**Âbtꜥ**  a mythological fish 44. 11


**âbef**  month 234. 6, 10; 236. 3; 237.  
4; 238. 13; 288. 8; 294. 15; 366. 2; 496. 16;  
monthly festival 330. 1; 371. 9; plur.  |  |   
 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   
88. 12; 158. 15, 16; 177. 6; 458. 2





**âbet sen  
pert**  } the second month of the season *pert*  
 } 252. 5; 314. 13, 14; 315. 8;   
 } 316. 13













**âbtu**  a mythological fish 3. 1; 211. 5




**Âbtu**  } Abydos, an ancient shrine of  
Osiris 14. 11; 39. 3; 70.  
2; 78. 13; 79. 8; 245. 14;  
 } 276. 12; 326. 11; 336. 3;  
348. 7, 13; 440. 1; 489.  
8; 13. 14; 55. 7; 74. 1,  
2\*











4; 81. 14; 136. 9; 176. 13; 239. 6; 241. 1; 304. 4; 313. 8, 10; 350. 16; 358. 11; 360. 1; 452. 5; 477. 10;   
the god of Abydos 325. 8, 10







**âp**  to count, to number, to reckon, to consider 30. 9; 228. 13; 229. 11; 289. 5, 14; reckoner 280. 10; counting 195. 9;  88. 11;  counted 195. 8;  reckoner III. 10


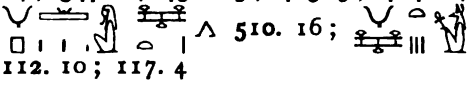
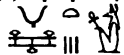
**âp**  to judge, to be judged, to decree, be decreed 82. 7; 113. 13; 154. 4; 160. 1; 187. 1; 227. 13; 236. 1; 303. 6; judged 28. 12; 384. 6, 11; judgment 158. 7;  judge 235. 14;  judged 437. 12;  28. 14; 180. 11; 384. 6, 11;     236. 1; 238. 12;   adjudged 13. 3; 184. 15;   
 great judgment 260. 12


**âp**  to judge between, to dispute with, to be awarded, judged 27. 16; III. 12; 203. 13; 337. 1; 461. 14; judge 359. 14; 465. 3; decree 474. 1; to bring a message 102. 12;  message 191. 14;  judge of words 481. 2


**âpt**  decree, judgment 24. 14; 181. 10;  sentence of death 74. 8, 10;  *âp* *Maât* 15. 16

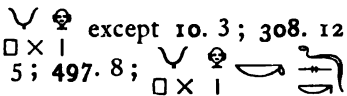
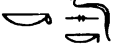
**âp, âpu**  to open 21. 7; 114. 10, 11; 116. 3; 137. 10; 143. 9; 144. 12; 239. 6; 272. 9; 275. 10; 277. 13; 360. 1; 450. 15; 484. 2;   510. 16;   opened 139. 13; *âp* open!

**âp re**  the ceremony of opening the mouth 309. 11; 312. 2; 427. 14;  502. 2;   86. 12;   86. 14

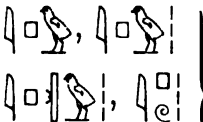
**Áp-uat**  "opener of ways", a name of the god Anubis 74. 5; 119. 11; 206. 2; 277. 14; 347. 1; 450. 15; 465. 5; 484. 3;  510. 16;  112. 10; 117. 4

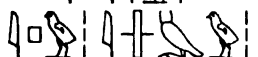

**Áp-uat-meht-χerp** (or *seχem*)-pet  a name of Osiris 325. 14

**Áp-uat resu χerp** (or *seχem*)-taiu  a name of Osiris 325. 13

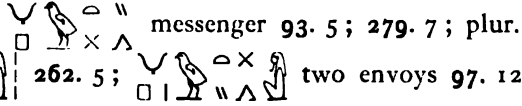

**áp-her**  except 10. 3; 308. 12; 366. 10; 374. 4, 10, 12; 376. 5; 497. 8;  except thyself 408. 1

**Ápu**  Panopolis 245. 15

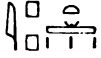
**ápu**  those 75. 6; 58. 3; 59. 7; 95. 8; 98. 11; 158. 6; 165. 2; 181. 8; 201. 7; 269. 5; 313. 10; 334. 15; 335. 9; 336. 16; 375. 13; 398. 5; 435. 14; 438. 4; 501. 10; 506. 15;

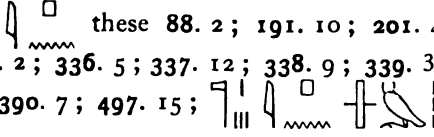
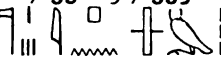
**ápiu**  those in 259. 9;  those gods 47. 12

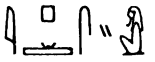
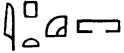
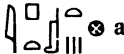
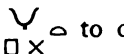



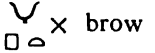
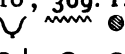
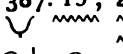




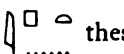
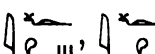
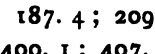

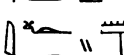
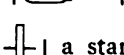
**ápu**  openers 21. 5; 422. 4

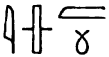
**áputi**  messenger 93. 5; 279. 7; plur.  two envoys 97. 12


**ápepiu**  judges 269. 7


**ápepet**  reckoning, account 106. 16



**ápen**  these 88. 2; 191. 10; 201. 4; 215. 3; 309. 1; 333. 2; 336. 5; 337. 12; 338. 9; 339. 3, 15; 340. 12; 341. 8; 390. 7; 497. 15;  107. 14




- Áp-si**  a proper name (?) 238. 6
- ápt**  shrine 412. 15
- Áptet**  a district of Thebes, the modern Karnak 489. 12
- ápt**  to open 126. 7;  142. 3
- ápt**  message 102. 7; 186. 9, 16; 299. 13; 401. 2; envoy 137. 13; 235. 12
- ápt**  messengers 414. 11
- ápt**  brow 8. 7; 30. 6; 40. 13; 68. 5; 148. 12; 195. 2, 10; 219. 2; 304. 8, 10; 369. 13; 386. 10; 387. 13; 441. 13; 487. 7; 505. 11;  381. 5;  381. 15;  381. 12
- ápt**  sceptre 502. 14
- áptu**  these 309. 3; 329. 5
- Áp-sāṭ-tai**  a name of Osiris 323. 3
- ápten**  these 29. 12; 214. 9; 221. 10; 368. 12
- áf**  flesh, members 112. 15; 113. 5; 128. 16; 187. 4; 209. 4; 242. 6; 268. 10; 300. 1; 366. 6; 399. 2; 400. 1; 407. 4; 440. 15
- áftu**  four 180. 6; 181. 7
- áfti**  a kind of cloth or garment 449. 3
- ám (?)**  a standard 445. 14
- ám**  to arrive happily 424. 7




**ám**  a kind of cloth 340. 3



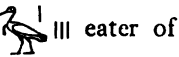
**ám**  not, do not 98. 2; 143. 12; 149. 6, 16; 166. 13; 202. 3; 217. 4; 291. 9; 308. 11; 400. 12, 13; 403. 13; 407. 15; 410. 9


**ám**  to eat 65. 3; 100. 13; 101. 10; 103. 5; 104. 15; 110. 5; 111. 1; 123. 13; 124. 2, 7, 17; 132. 14; 141. 16; 146. 1; 179. 7; 238. 5; 300. 7; 393. 11 (*bis*); 414. 7; 418. 3; 449. 2, 7, 8; 470. 3; 492. 8; eater 175. 8; 312. 4


**ámu**  to eat 89. 5; 109. 7; 510. 6; 



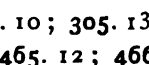

**ámi**  eating, eater 155. 13;   
eaters, devourers 146. 8; 375. 4;  99. 2

**ámt**    } food, something eaten 125. 11; 136. 7; 254. 2; 256. 15

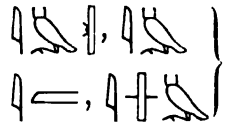
**ámfti**  eater 101. 13;   eater of souls 411. 1

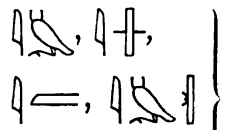



**Ám-beseku**  "Eater of guts", one of the 42 assessors 254. 7

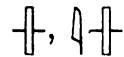
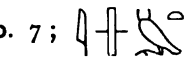
**Ám-snef**  "Eater of blood", one of the 42 assessors 254. 5


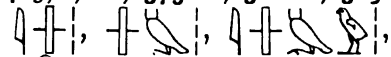




**ám (?)**    } to eat 31. 13; 123. 6, 7, 15, 16; 124. 6; 125. 5; 151. 8; 165. 4; 179. 12, 13, 16; 180. 1; 214. 10, 11; 224. 2; 225. 8; 226. 5; 227. 7; 243. 13, 14; 244. 16; 295. 10; 305. 13; 376. 14; 379. 15; 380. 10; 397. 9; 398. 8; 465. 12; 466. 4; 492. 9, 10, 16; 493. 1, 10, 16; 494. 1, 15; 495. 1, 9; food 465. 12;  357. 12


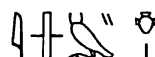
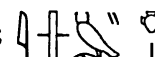
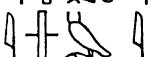
















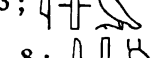





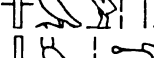







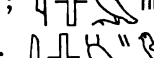










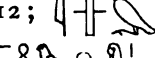



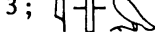
**Ām-ḥauatu-ent-peḥui-f**  a proper name 328. 1 (doorkeeper of Ārit 3); 359. 11

**ām**  there, therein 9. 3; 15. 13; 23. 10; 29. 3; 58. 5; 59. 15; 60. 2, 3; 87. 9; 89. 5; 103. 6; III. 4; 124. 4; 143. 5; 161. 1; 162. 17; 165. 15; 166. 7, 10; 196. 15, 16; 198. 2, 3; 202. 14; 224. 1, 2, 3; 245. 3; 333. 7; 336. 2; 346. 16; 347. 1, 2; 360. 11; 384. 8, 14; 438. 13; 441. 3; 454. 11; 465. 13, 14, 15; 480. 11; 491. 11, 12; 505. 6; 517. 1







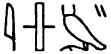

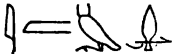

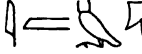
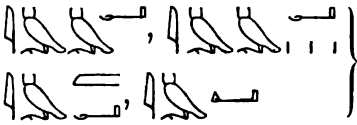

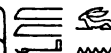
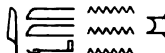





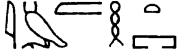
**ām**  in, with, among, through, upon, by, around, at 4. 15; 9. 14; 10. 4; 14. 14. 18. 9; 22. 6; 52. 6; 66. 15; 67. 7; 87. 9; 94. 2; 133. 13; 150. 9; 182. 13; 204. 15; 229. 6; 364. 15; 426. 16; 450. 16; 462. 1, 2; 492. 14; 512. 11;  123. 8; 296. 6, 15; 297. 13;  455. 3;  415. 13

**ām**  dweller in 9. 8; 15. 12; 30. 7;  138. 2; 490. 10; 491. 11

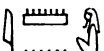
**āmi**  dweller in 13. 14; 14. 8; 19. 5; 39. 6; 48. 6; 126. 5, 11, 12; 157. 8, 14; 191. 9; 192. 2; 224. 8; 364. 8; 374. 5, 8, 10; 375. 6; 380. 2; 389. 1; 465. 4; 508. 7; plur.  those in 22. 6; 24. 7; 26. 3, 13; 40. 15; 46. 11; 87. 7, 8; 146. 8; 148. 16; 149. 1, 14; 162. 10; 164. 14; 167. 3; 174. 11, 13; 175. 15, 16; 192. 1; 259. 9, 16; 260. 7; 321. 13; 331. 4, 6; 374. 8; 375. 6; 398. 6; 436. 14; 496. 2;  163. 3; 174. 13; 175. 3; 275. 2; 342. 16;  *ām ā* 505. 12;  *ām āuset ā* title of an office 34. 10;  *ām*

*ut neb Ta-fesert* a title of Anubis 431. 12;   
 482. 14;  472. 3;   
 497. 8;  52. 1; 274. 13;   
 271. 7, 12;   
 302. 13;  a title of Sebek 58. 12;   
 266. 7, 15;  144. 13;  
 433. 4;  (var.   
 237. 3, 4, 6;  219. 6;  
 415. 12;   
 61. 7; 374. 5, 10, 13;   
 459. 2, 13;  289. 1;   
 301. 8;  138. 6;   
 375. 6;  313. 10;   
 180. 13;  103. 9;   
 275. 16;   
 104. 9;  27. 5; 55. 15;  
 135. 9; 290. 1;  66. 3;  
 266. 13; 267. 4;   
 234. 15;  216. 3;   
 455. 16;  12. 1; 17. 7;  51. 15; 365.  
 16;  39. 15; 56. 4; 57. 11, 16; 58.  
 11; 62. 14; 73. 6; 210. 7; 232. 5; 374. 9; 405. 14; 452.  
 11; 480. 7;  184. 12;   
 159. 4; 217. 1;  240.  
 5;  136. 3; 




- âmu**  divine beings 360. 9
- âmu**  plants 504. 8
- âmu**  flames, fire 68. 16; 69. 8;  20. 1
- âmu (?)**  colour 366. 5
- Âm-urt**  a proper name 335. 10
- âmi**  shrine, chamber 145. 12
- âmihetetut**  apes 210. 14
- âmem**  palm tree 312. 1
- âmem,**  to putrefy 401. 7, 9
- âmem**  skin 419. 9, 11
- âmmâ**  grant, let, give 2. 2; 55. 15; 126. 4; 156. 7, 12; 157. 2, 6, 7, 12, 13, 16; 158. 1, 4; 234. 14; 389. 6; 452. 10;  16. 10; 17. 2;  17. 7; 69. 15;  70. 9;  186. 8;  186. 16;  410. 7
- âmmu**  beams 41. 14
- âmmu**  boats 203. 9
- âmmehet**  a part of the underworld or tomb 30. 13; 159. 12; 213. 5; 236. 9; 269. 15; 371. 14, 16; 381. 8



**Āmen**  the great god of Thebes 34. 11; 413. 6; 418. 10; 509. 9; 510. 1, 15

**Āmen-Rā**  9. 15

**Āmen-Rā-Ĥeru-χuti**  513. 5

 "Āmen which art in heaven" 410. 6, 7


**Āmen-pa-ka-χeprer**  413. 1

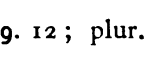
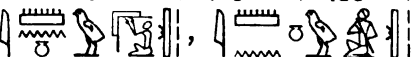

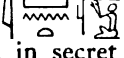

**Āmen-naθek-re-θi-Āmen**  418. 11




**Āmen-na-ān-ka-entek-sare**  418. 15, 16


**Āmen-neb-nest-tai**  443. 11

**Āmen-rereθi**  418. 16

**āmen**  to hide, be hidden, hidden one, something hidden 41. 10; 119. 11; 157. 4; 166. 1; 225. 15; 248. 2; 272. 13; 346. 3; 348. 5, 11; 383. 12; 391. 1; 406. 16; 412. 12; 418. 12; 425. 11; 433. 6;

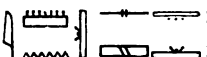
**āment**  471. 9; 489. 12; plur.  103. 3; 169. 16; 174. 9; 177. 11; 185. 7;  142. 11; 363. 10;  hider 138. 16; 357. 11, 16;  secrecy, in secret 309. 16; 458. 6

**āment**  hidden place 311. 4; plur.   143. 15; 288. 11; 341. 10; 355. 10

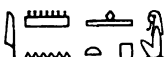
**āmenu-ā**  429. 9

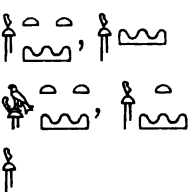
**Āmen-ren-f**  title of a god 275.  
3; 419. 10; 473. 3

**āmen-hāu**  427. 11

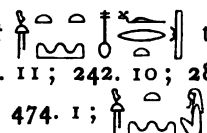

**āmen sešetau**  430. 8


**āmenḥiu**  knives of slaughter 62. 13

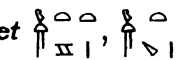
**Āmen-ḥetep**  father of the scribe Nu 26. 9;  
88. 9; 95. 1; 97. 9; 100. 11; 101. 4; 104. 6; 142. 9; 178.  
4; 191. 7; 269. 4; 363. 5; 443. 16; 444. 1; 468. 16; 491.  
9; 492. 9


**Āmentet**  } the "hidden" land or under-  
world, the abode of de-  
parted spirits, the west 2.  
2; 12. 13; 15. 6; 24. 7;  
30. 7; 37. 15; 50. 10, 11,  
12; 58. 7; 59. 16; 63. 13,

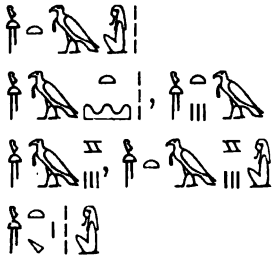
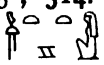
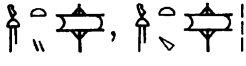









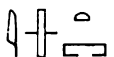


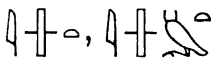
14; 65. 2; 70. 2; 78. 5, 7, 9, 15; 90. 4; 95. 6, 12; 98. 13,  
15; 100. 3; 103. 3; 111. 1; 160. 10; 173. 5; 190. 13; 194.  
9; 239. 15; 254. 3; 270. 1, 9; 271. 1, 11, 14; 272. 1; 214.  
3; 275. 1; 281. 15; 300. 6; 307. 12; 308. 13; 317. 12;  
367. 4; 377. 5; 384. 10; 422. 6, 9; 423. 13; 426. 14, 15;  
430. 11; 433. 12; 435. 7; 438. 9; 467. 9; 470. 9; 471. 15;  
479. 8, 10; 481. 9; 482. 5; 483. 16; 489. 8; 501. 8, 9, 14


**Āmentet nefert**  the beautiful Āmentet 50. 20;  
91. 10; 130. 11; 242. 10; 287. 7; 371. 7; 382. 4; 424. 1,  
10; 473. 2; 474. 1;  320. 8

**Āment**  the hidden land 430. 11; 431. 4;  
435. 8; 471. 1; 475. 16; 476. 12

**Āment, Āmentet**  the hidden land, the west 25. 9;  
129. 8; 278. 14; 310. 8; 311. 3; 319. 2; 364. 11; 462. 9

**Āmenti**  the hidden land, the west 142. 11;  
457. 1, 3

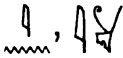
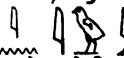


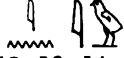

- amentiu**  } beings in the hidden land  
 or west 13. 1; 36. 11;  
 47. 13; 106. 4; 114. 15;  
 169. 13; 218. 11; 220.  
 13; 319. 9; 364. 16;  
 470. 15; 514. 5, 12;  
 517. 2;  319. 16
- amenti**  west wind 129. 6; 155. 10;  
 407. 11
- Amsu**  the god of generation 53. 8, 10; 243. 13;  
 255. 7; 442. 3; 462. 16
- Amsu-Heru**  347. 3
- Amsu-suten-Heru-nex̄t**  a name of  
 Osiris 327. 1
- Amsu-qeṯ**  a proper name 367. 10
- Amseθ**  one of the four children of Horus 326. 9
- ámkaḥ**  to be feeble 138. 14
- ámt**  possession 61. 1
- ámt**  tree (?) 469. 3
- ámt**  light 50. 2
- ámt**  abode 504. 5
- ámt (?) en mu**  . . . . . 422. 11
- ámt**  book-chamber, library 485. 9
- ámt**  in, what is in 27. 12; 36. 13;  
 38. 5; 46. 5; 125. 6; 149. 5, 13, 16; 360. 16; 455. 9; 463.

12; 471. 6; 502. 7; 506. 6, 7;  great inner place 95. 11




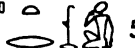
*Am̄t-ṭehen-f*  a proper name 245. 8



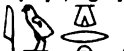


*ām̄tiu*  . . . . . 49. 12





*ān*  columns, pillars 73. 2, 5, 7



*ān*  a mark of emphasis or interrogation, used sometimes as a preposition, behold! lo! 1. 4; 3. 14; 10. 16; 27. 9; 34. 13; 101. 12; 121. 7; 145. 13; 150. 8; 156. 8; 157. 3, 7, 13; 158. 1, 5; 169. 2; 205. 6, 8, 10, 12, 14; 206. 1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 14; 207. 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13; 208. 1, 3, 5; 214. 15; 215. 17; 216. 2; 231. 6; 238. 6, 7; 237. 6; 244. 4; 279. 13; 281. 6; 292. 7; 358. 6; 392. 10; 400. 7; 452. 6, 8; 506. 4;  93. 5;   231. 4;   396. 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16; 397. 2, 4, 6

*ān kert*  56. 12

*ānmā*  who 504. 14;  50. 6, 10, 11;   507. 5

*ān*  ,  no, not 2. 8; 10. 2; 36. 14; 56. 1; 66. 10, 11, 12, 13; 70. 3, 4, 6; 80. 8; 89. 5, 7; 92. 13; 98. 16; 99. 5; 110. 1, 2, 3; 113. 4, 6, 7; 114. 8; 119. 2, 3; 147. 13, 14; 183. 3, 4, 5; 307. 11, 12; 309. 6; 311. 12, 13; 312. 4; 331. 12; 337. 10; 358. 14; 362. 9; 372. 4, 5, 15; 373. 11; 375. 7; 377. 12; 390. 9, 11; 393. 16; 394. 1; 414. 10, 12, 13; 419. 7; 426. 7; 430. 2; 436. 13, 14; 437. 12, 13, 14, 16; 439. 1; 443. 4; 458. 1; 460. 14, 15; 469. 8; 470. 1; 473. 7, 8; 476. 15; 477. 1; 486. 13; 488. 3, 8; 490. 5; 491. 3; 492. 9, 10, 11, 12; 493. 9, 10, 16; 494. 1, 2, 3; 495. 1, 2; 496. 9; 503. 13. 17; 504. 7; 507. 10; 508. 7; 513. 15; 515. 12; 516. 2, 8;   





most certainly there cannot be done 458. 11;  =  of 155. 6; 161. 2;   I am not 266. 13; 267. 4













**ânâs**   except, unless 264. 4, 7, 10, 12; 265. 4, 10




**ân-âbu**   @ ceaselessly 3. 5





**ân-urḫ**    unresting 221. 9






**ân-petrá**     unobserved 141. 15; 145. 15

**ân-maa**     unseen 24. 11; 141. 14; 145. 15;

   63. 7, 9;     68. 3;      185. 13




**ân-mu**    waterless 458. 8




**ân-meḫ**     } undrowned 139. 7; 142. 1;



**ân-meḫ-f**      } 144. 7




**ân-nifu**    | airless 458. 9




**ân nefet**     not to be gainsaid 340. 9

**ân-reḫ**    unknown 41. 13; 160. 1; 408. 1; 489.





11; 497. 4;    10. 2; 338. 4, 6

**ân-ḫeper**   never 13. 15

**ân-sep**    at no time, never 146. 11

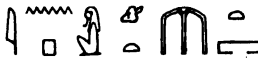
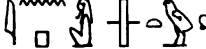
**ân-smá**    untold 41. 13

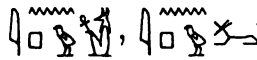


**ân-sek**    incorruptible 185. 11


**ân-seḫ**     unsplit 185. 13

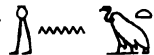



- ánit** a dwelling (?) 439. 9
- ánuk** I 103. 1; 104. 7
- Ánnu** Heliopolis, On 4. 12; 7. 4; 9. 12; 19. 5; 27. 12; 37. 12; 38. 4, 5; 53. 2; 60. 12; 61. 3; 68. 13; 71. 7, 11; 78. 11; 81. 6; 83. 4; 86. 16; 92. 1; 124. 10; 129. 2; 138. 1; 151. 12; 162. 17; 179. 9; 180. 3; 185. 15; 189. 11; 236. 10, 14; 237. 10, 12, 14; 252. 5, 7, 13; 255. 1; 296. 2; 297. 7; 323. 4; 324. 8; 325. 6; 347. 6; 361. 1; 365. 4; 387. 2; 388. 4, 15; 391. 15; 406. 8; 409. 5; 439. 13; 449. 12; 450. 10; 455. 17; 463. 11; 477. 7; 490. 4; 493. 4, 11; 511. 5; 515. 2
- ánnu** skin 418. 12
- ánnuit** hair 318. 13
- Án-átef-f** "bringer of his father", a proper name 195. 5
- Án-ā-f** "bringer of his hand" 61. 15
- Án-ā-f** one of the forty-two assessors 259. 3
- Án-urt-emχet-uas** name of the mast 205. 16
- ánb** to dance, to rejoice 84. 3
- áneb** wall 139. 4; 144. 3; 145. 13; 358. 15; 435. 1; 436. 14; plur. 115. 9 (*bis*); 221. 14; 267. 6; 367. 14; 436. 13
- ánep** . . . . . 491. 9
- Ánp** the god Anubis 315. 14; 326. 3; 339. 15



347. 2; 361. 10; 510. 8;  327. 4;  
 327. 5

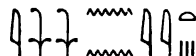
**Ānpu**  Anubis 58. 4; 59. 5; 62. 16;  
 67. 4; 89. 14; 130. 9; 153. 13; 154. 2; 201. 3; 205. 11;  
 242. 7; 247. 16; 248. 8, 11; 310. 15; 382. 9; 383. 15;  
 447. 3, 10; 450. 7; 479. 6;  506. 13;  *tep*  
*tu-f* 441. 7

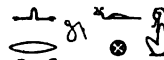
**Ānpu**  Anubis 74. 11; 76. 4; 112. 11; 117. 5;  
 331. 4; 385. 15; 386. 5, 10; 466. 16




**Ān-mut-f**  a proper name 195. 5


**Ān-mut-f**  a proper name 69. 12; 313. 5; 326.  
 1; 450. 15


**ānem**  skin 129. 8;  408. 9;  
 419. 2

**Ānenit**  a proper name 428. 7


**Ān-ruḥ-f**  the place where nothing grows 323.  
 14; 348. 6, 12

**āner**  stone 109. 11; 450. 12;   
 a proper name 509. 3



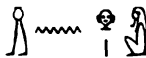
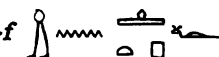
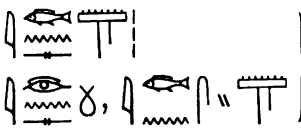




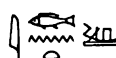
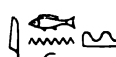



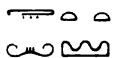




**Āner**  a proper name 293. 1; 346. 2

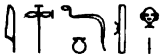





**Ānerti**  "double stone" (?) 293. 1


**ānhetet**  ape 7. 5

**ānhui**  eyebrows 61. 13; 64. 4; 183.  
 12; 382. 9; 386. 8; 387. 12;  
 402. 1; 446. 4




- ánĥu-tu**  surrounded 410. 3
- Án-ĥeru**  name of a god 326. 3
- Án-ĥrá**  warder of the sixth Ārit 328. 14; 361. 7
- Án-ĥetep-f**  one of the forty-two assessors 257. 3
- anes**  } name of a garment or  
bandlet 59. 10; 204. 8;  
415. 4; 417. 8; 457. 4
- áneq**  fastened 440. 15
- ánqet**  to embrace 442. 8
- Ánqet**  "Clincher" 396. 4
- ánt**  name of a mythological fish 3. 1; 5. 8; 44. 9
- ánt**  name of a boat of the sun 3. 1; 17. 5, 9
- ánt**  the funeral valley, land of the tomb 80.  
8; 176. 13
- ántet**  239. 8; 272. 1; 279. 15; 359. 1; 371. 1;  
437. 4; plur.  497. 4
- Ánti**  a people of *Ta-kenset*  or Nu-  
bia 416. 3
- ánti**  hindrance 411. 6
- ántet**  to go back 105. 4
- ántet**  cord 147. 4; fetter 186. 13; 220. 10
- Án-ĥebu**  name of a god 205. 1


**ánet**  Hail! Homage! 23. 14; 38. 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 16; 39. 3, 5, 7; 242. 15; 249. 6; 477. 2; 482. 12; 489. 13; with  1. 5; 4. 1; 5. 15; 6. 15; 8. 14; 9. 15; 11. 4; 70. 1, 2; 85. 4; 95. 6, 7, 8; 358. 9; 363. 5; 374. 13; 379. 3; 386. 3; 387. 8; 398. 16; 401. 4; 408. 6; 455. 10; 476. 2; with  334. 9; 335. 4, 14; 336. 10; 337. 6; 338. 1, 14; 339. 9; with  340. 5; 341. 1, 13; 342. 4, 12; 343. 2, 11; 344. 1, 9, 16; 345. 8, 15; 346. 6; with  57. 14; 90. 10; 236. 2; 271. 1, 2; 501. 10; with  102. 11; 174. 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; 236. 5; 259. 9; 260. 7; 491. 1



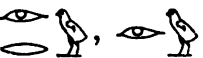

**ár**  to tie together 306. 11













**ár**  . . . . . 177. 12
















**ár**  if, now 28. 13, 14; 29. 11; 52. 3, 4; 53. 5, 7, 10, 11; 55. 4; 58. 6, 8, 10; 59. 12; 65. 10; 67. 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11; 69. 4, 6, 9; 71. 11, 12; 72. 3, 5, 11; 73. 4, 5, 13; 74. 4, 10. 12; 75. 3, 13, 14; 87. 1; 88. 13; 120. 9; 129. 3, 5, 6, 7; 147. 11; 190. 1; 196. 16; 197. 2; 198. 3; 211. 3; 212. 13; 218. 12; 219. 6; 226. 6; 232. 8; 244. 13; 248. 8, 11; 246. 10; 268. 6; 286. 5; 295. 10; 296. 11; 308. 7; 317. 2; 362. 11; 366. 11; 371. 11; 384. 6, 11, 12; 394. 11, 13; 402. 13; 403. 10; 407. 8; 414. 10; 461. 4; 477. 13; 493. 15; 497. 11; 504. 12; 505. 10, 11












**ár sa**  now as for 69. 4






**ár kert**  if, moreover; however 55. 2, 6, 11; 58. 15; 59. 2, 13; 60. 6; 61. 2, 4, 15; 64. 9; 141. 3; 145. 9; 421. 13





<b>ár, ári</b>		} to do, to make, to be made, done, wrought, maker, creator, making 1. 7; 2. 1; 4. 3; 8. 16; 33. 13; 45. 14; 51. 4; 66. 8; 70. 4; 90. 2; 108. 1; 134. 12; 142. 10; 147. 7; 284. 16; 303. 10; 314. 6; 317. 11; 354. 12; 379. 6; 395. 2; 419. 10; 435. 15; 457.
<b>ári</b>		
<b>áru</b>		
<b>árit</b>		






15; 482. 2; 488. 10; 506. 4; 511. 4; 516. 2, 5; ,   
 made, begotten 26. 9; 28. 12; 222. 11; 223. 12; 386. 1;  
 387. 7; 444. 11; 501. 5;  ,   made, done 3.  
 8; 52. 11; 66. 13; 197. 2; 198. 8; 199. 1; 317. 1; 333.  
 14; 380. 12; 441. 3, 4; 507. 13;   made 120. 8; 244.  
 9; 444. 5;   . 479. 5;  make ye 468. 6





























**arit**  work, something done 1. 8; 457. 16; 491. 4;  
 plur.       actions, deeds, works,  
 things done or to be done 16. 4; 28. 14; 110. 9; 111. 16;  
 140. 11; 162. 9; 226. 7, 12; 334. 3; 383. 2; 384. 12; 395.  
 2; 421. 2;     404. 9;     445. 9

**ariu**    } doers, makers, workers 47. 7;  
     } 96. 7; 153. 3; 158. 8; 171. 4;  
   } 185. 6; 196. 1; 215. 4; 299.  
 14; 329. 5; 331. 2, 3; 359. 10;  
 361. 12; 400. 1; 445. 8, 9;  
 448. 13


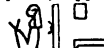

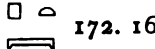





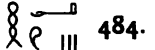

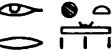
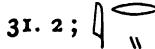

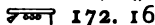
**ariu**      workmen 151. 4; 152. 3

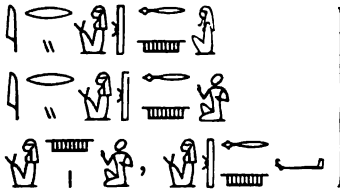


**arit**     workwomen 151. 4; 152. 3

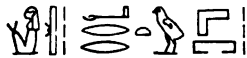
**ari sāt**   to write or recite a book 34. 5; 314. 13; 414.  
 10; 496. 16;    done in writing 23. 6


**ar, arit**     to make a way 334. 10; 335. 5;  
 336. 11; 337. 7; 338. 2, 15; 339. 10; 340. 5; 341. 14;  
 342. 13; 343. 2, 12; 344. 2; 345. 1; 346. 7; 347. 2; 349.  
 14; 350. 6; 351. 3;     to prepare food 372.  
 4; to celebrate a festival      347. 8;  
   198. 4;    to protect 404. 10;   
   106. 2;   **ari ab** 106. 1;     
 to perform a transformation 75. 5



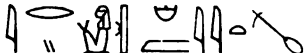
175. 4; 214. 9; 269. 14; 270. 6; 386. 3; 407. 5; 443. 17;  
 444. 2; 453. 2; 461. 14; 464. 1; 478. 9; 496. 1; 504. 14;  
 187. 4;  121. 16;   
 172. 16;  190. 1;   
 86. 9;  165. 6; 301. 3;   
 484. 16;  216. 15;   
 31. 2;  221. 8; 368. 10;   
 172. 16

*ari āa*  } porter, doorkeeper,  
 guardian 110. 16;  
 124. 12; 154. 4;  
 265. 4, 9; 266. 4;  
 350. 4, 10; 351.  
 1, 15; 352. 8, 15;  
 353. 7, 16; 354. 7; 358. 3; 359. 2, 11; 360. 4, 12; 361. 6,  
 14; 469. 6; 493. 6;  64. 12; plur.  
 187. 4; 244. 8; 271. 2; 272. 2;  
 274. 3; 275. 4; 320. 2

*aru āertu*  warders of Ārits 299. 9; 327.  
 12, 15; 328. 2, 6, 10, 14; 329. 2; 331. 12

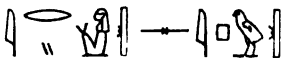
*ari māχait*  warder of the Scales 15. 12; 96. 4

*Āru-hut*  a proper name 428. 1




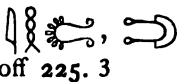




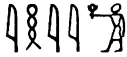
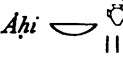







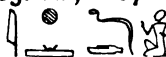


*ari ḥemit*  steersman 3. 2; 5. 6

*ari ḥenbiu*  warden of the cultivated  
 lands 474. 8

*aru χeχut*  denizens of light 428. 15

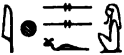
*ari sāpu*  keeper of sentences 53. 3;  
 plur. 66. 7; 67. 2





- áhehi**  } rejoicings 109. 1; 263. 6; 354. 13
- Áh**  the Moon-god 3. 5; 70. 6
- áh**  . . . . . 514. 9
- áh**  collar 311. 4; embrace 103. 9; to ward off 225. 3
- áh**  ox 333. 7
- áhu**  | oxen 154. 15; 229. 1; 480. 2; 506. 8; 510. 3; 514. 13
- áhu**  fields 197. 5
- áhu**  cords 393. 7; 505. 11
- Áhi**  a proper name 215. 12; one of the forty-two assessors 258. 5, 14; *Áhi*  367. 8
- Áhiu**  @ the two *Áhiu* gods 245. 4; var. 
- Áhibit**  a proper name 356. 14
- áhemu (?)**  | those who belong to 196. 8
- Áheti**  a name of Osiris 325. 12
- áheti**  throat 100. 2
- áχ**  O! 165. 12; 167. 6; 172. 11; 232. 4; O, would that 244. 6;  O, tell me 186. 10
- áχabu**  grain 397. 11
- áχib**  to speak 7. 11





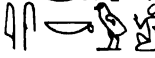
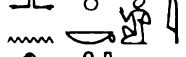


âyemu urtu  a class of stars 40. 6;  
99. 14

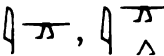
âyeyu  darkness 134. 15; 142. 13


Âysesef  a proper name 163. 5

Âs  a proper name 215. 12


âs  intestines 401. 13




âs  behold, to wit 41. 6; 80. 11; 131. 1; 151. 7;  
184. 14; 187. 5; 197. 4; 198. 10; 241. 3; 252. 3; 288.  
14; 289. 8; 291. 4; 302. 2; 337. 10; 367. 6; 372. 3; 416.  
2; 448. 15; 460. 16; 462. 2; 464. 5; 474. 3; 491. 10;  
492. 10; 496. 6; 502. 10;  31. 12, 14;   
25. 7;  43. 2;  behold me 224. 9;  
 behold, am I not? 217. 5, 6;  with  
 128. 11

âs   $\Delta$  to pass quickly 105. 5; 196. 2;  
313. 2; 335. 5, 13; 336. 9; 337. 5, 16; 338. 13; 339. 7;  
340. 3, 16; 341. 12; 342. 3, 10; 343. 1, 9, 16; 344. 8, 14;  
345. 6, 13; 346. 5



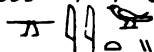
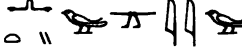



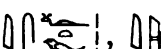








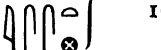
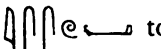
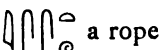

âs  tomb, sepulchre 194. 12; 415. 9;


âsi  448. 3; 460. 5


âsu  . . . . . 275. 13



âsu  recompense 231. 6;   
or  in return for, in place of 458.  
12, 13





- ásu** (?)  to decay, to rot, destruction 201. 12;  
 398. 15; 399. 3, 8, 15; 400. 4;
- ási** (?)  401. 10;  399. 13;
-  incorruptible 399. 3
- ási**  who?, what? 267. 8; 506. 2, 3; 507. 7
- ásti** (?)  . . . . . 505. 16
- ásp**  grief (?) 172. 10
- ásfet**  faults, sins, evil deeds, evil  
 ones, sinners 34. 14; 44.
- ásfeti**  1; 57. 15; 58. 11; 62. 7,  
 8; 65. 12; 110. 1, 2; 159.
- 14; 175. 3; 183. 10; 184. 4; 187. 3; 249. 16 (*bis*); 252.  
 13; 259. 14; 260. 13; 269. 12; 270. 5; 397. 14; 414. 15;  
 422. 4; 456. 11; 457. 13; 458. 1; 480. 6; 488. 10, 13;  
 496. 5; 508. 7; 515. 3, 14; 516. 3, 10
- ásfeti**  fiends 43. 13
- ásentu**  cords, ropes 147. 3
- áser**  tamarisk 112. 5, 7; plur.   
 herbs, plants, grass 246. 10
- Ásert**  name of a city 465. 6
- ásha**  linen 420. 9
- Áses**  a city in the seventh Áat 372. 8, 13; 381.
- Ásset**  10
- ássu**  to rope in 390. 11, 12
- ásstu** (?)  a rope 390. 12;  those  
 whose heads are tied 398. 11

**ask**  behold! 26. 4; 95. 4; 268. 3; 303. 11; 362. 3; 395. 13; 501. 12

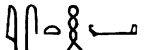
**asešet (?)**  } persea tree 60. 11; 61. 2; 261. 13; 496. 5; 511. 4

**ást**  behold 26. 13; 28. 15; 87. 8; 142. 1; 201. 15; 227. 10, 12; 229. 4; 234. 13; 275. 10; 280. 8; 284. 9, 12; 293. 12; 312. 4, 5; 471. 10; 479. 4;  190. 9; 272. 10

**asθ**  behold 90. 18; 167. 12, 16; 168. 7; 298. 8; 304. 4; 469. 10


**asť**  to tremble 456. 1

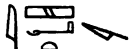
**Asťennu**  name of a god 74. 11

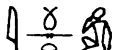
**asťeť**  to beat down 384. 14


**asťeťet**  to beat down 384. 7

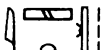
**Asťes**  } name of a god 58. 7; 341. 8; 348. 8; 349. 5


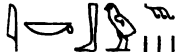
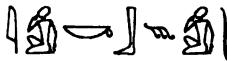
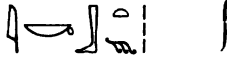

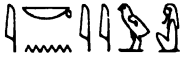






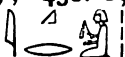
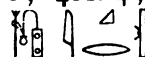

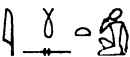
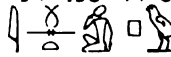


**Asťeťet**  name of a district 377. 5


**asāt**  knife 394. 7, 15; 396. 13

**asēsēť**  see *asēsēť*

**asēs**  to be carried 235. 8


**asēt**  subsistence 465. 2; oppression, oppressor 488. 16

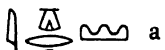
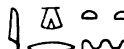
- ak**  injury 309. 9
- akebu**  hair 225. 2
- akeb**  lamentation, wailing, weeping  
81. 13; 431. 15
- akebet**    
81. 13; 431. 15
- akebit**  wailers 471. 11
- Ákeniu**  a proper name (?) 275. 7
- Áken-tau-k-ha-χeru**  the porter  
of the sixth Árit 328. 13
- Ákenti**  a proper name 352. 15
- Áqesi**  a city in the ninth Áat 374. 1, 2, 15; 382. 3
- Áqen**  name of a god 432. 7
- Áqeh**  name of a god 431. 10
- áqer**  perfect, strong 5. 10; 20. 13; 30. 5; 42. 15;  
145. 4; 194. 5; 212. 1, 11, 15; 295. 9; 364. 8; 404. 12;  
413. 11; 431. 9; 438. 8, 9; 443. 16; 461. 4; 470. 11;  
488. 11; plur.  516. 13;  a skilful  
scribe 480. 14
- áqes**  bad, wicked evil 17. 5; 70. 3
- áqeset (or áseset)**  who? what? where? 124. 3;  
220. 4; 457. 10; 459. 4; 494. 9; 495. 4; 503. 15; 504. 3;  
505. 7, 10; 506. 4; 507. 11;  370. 11
- áqet**  a kind of beer or wine 514. 13
- áqefu**  builders 145. 13

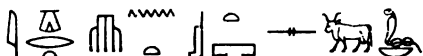
**Ákau**  name of a god 136. 12

**ákap**  } rain storm 204. 9; 338. 16


**ákep**  }


**Ákeru**  gods of the underworld 224. 9

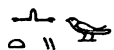
**Ákert**  a name of the underworld 14. 6; 38. 9;  
70. 13; 272. 6; 275. 7, 13;  419. 6

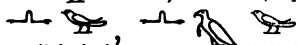
**Ákert-χent-Áuset-s**  name  
of a cow 364. 2



**ákekit**  robe 352. 13

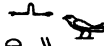



**át**  father 47. 1; 456. 1




**át**  no, none, not, cannot, without 5. 10; 8. 3;  
43. 4; 115. 13; 134. 3; 150. 1; 184. 6;




**áti**  } 259. 14; 298. 6; 313. 14; 369. 8; 373.  
6; 374. 4; 375. 5; 376. 2; 378. 4; 415.  
13; 494. 6; powerlessness 176. 16; plur.

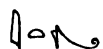
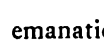
 things which are not, evil beings

79. 3; 99. 15; 507. 13;  átu,  átel without,  
destitute, abjects 250. 3; 260. 8; 262. 6; 269. 11; 392. 7;

 unquenchable 340. 8;   
immutable 173. 8;  painless 42. 12; 

 invisible 392. 7;  unknown 174.  
10; 175. 7;  irresistible 51. 15; 107. 13;

497. 14;  incorruptible 399. 3;   
undecaying 399. 9;  impassable 340. 9; 371. 3

**át**  emanation (for ) 436. 8

**Āta-re-ām-fer-qemtu-ren-par-śeta** a proper name  
 416. 10

**ātef** father 4. 7; 5. 13; 13. 4; 24. 16;  
 30. 6; 52. 9; 53. 10, 16; 54. 4;  
 55. 8; 59. 4; 94. 3; 102. 14;  
 121. 7; 128. 19; 153. 7, 15, 16;  
 232. 9; 286. 11; 293. 6; 301.

15; 306. 5, 9, 10; 308. 12; 313. 12; 317. 11; 347. 4;  
 360. 8; 385. 7; 395. 6; 401. 5; 405. 1; 407. 16; 443. 4;  
 451. 7, 14, 15; 460. 3, 4, 8; 473. 11; 486. 11; 487. 2; 493. 6;  
 two fathers 449. 8; plur. , ,  
 13. 11; 104. 14; 302. 12; 388. 12; 390. 7;  
 393. 15; 365. 6; 399. 1;  
 399. 3

**Ātem** the god Tem 78. 2

**āten** the sun's disk 7. 15; 10. 14; 11. 6; 38.  
 2; 41. 2; 45. 9; 61. 8; 274. 8; 435. 4;  
 476. 5 (*bis*); 511. 10

**āten ābui** two-horned disk 413. 13

**ātennut** appellations 412. 8

**āter** river, water-flood, stream, league  
 132. 6; 151. 3; 152. 1; 208. 1;





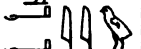
**ātru** 247. 6; 321. 16; 378. 13. 382.  
 2; 417. 15; 420. 12; 436. 10;  
 444. 9; plur. 10. 9; 42. 3


**ātert** the northern or southern half of the

























- prince, sovereign 2. 3; 12. 3; 13.  
 10; 110. 6; 314. 3; 322. 1; 325.  
 9, 10; 64. 2;
- disk 3. 4; 43. 8; 70. 6; 112. 9;  
 138. 5; 151. 12; 182. 6; 205. 2; 210. 11, 13; 245. 5;  
 260. 10; 301. 12; 363. 6; 406. 16; 289. 9
- to alight 202. 13
- violent one 467. 6


— **Ā.**

**ā**  hand, power 11. 6; 80. 14; 86. 1; 99. 8; 136. 10; 139. 13; 158. 13; 306. 8; 308. 4; 311. 5; 330. 3; 331. 3; 344. 5; 371. 10; 406. 4; 441. 2, 9; 455. 9; 482. 9; 491. 3; side, place 212. 9; plur.  " 1. 8; 2. 7; 5. 7; 55. 16; 68. 8; 76. 5; 85. 6; 89. 10; 90. 1; 107. 10; 112. 12; 113. 6; 117. 8; 123. 9; 124. 1; 137. 4; 143. 4; 139. 16; 150. 14; 151. 16; 153. 4; 170. 12; 214. 13; 244. 2; 355. 9; 385. 16; 448. 10; 449. 1; 462. 11; 471. 12; 472. 8, 10; 478. 15; 479. 3, 8; 488. 7; 494. 3; 495. 2;  448. 5;  342. 15; 343. 7; sides 3. 3; 45. 1;  107. 9; paws of an ape 116. 5

**āāi**  power 78. 3

**ā**           let me take a flight to you 390. 16;  with   32. 4;   2. 13;  with   271. 3;   61. 6; 408. 8;  485. 16;  196. 7; 201. 15

**āāiu** etc.         the name of the posts of the net 391. 14

**āa**  house 431. 5



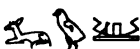
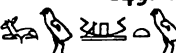
**āa** } to advance, to journey onwards 246. 7,  
9; 247. 4; 261. 14; 266. 10; 267. 1;  
480. 1









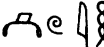
**āa** } door 136. 14; 139. 3; 391. 4; }  
405. 15; plur. } gates,  
doors 278. 15; } 374. 15; } 160. 13; 320. 1,  
3; } 187. 4; } 445. 16; }  
475. 15; } 271. 9; } the two leaves of the door  
279. 1; } 341. 4; 438. 7; 462. 13; } " } 55. 13;  
 } 89. 11; 131. 8; } } 376. 16; }  
 } } 377. 1; } } 131. 8


**āa** } great, to be great 5. 1; 13. 7; 18. 9;  
82. 3; 107. 15, 16; 149. 7; 150. 2;  
282. 8; 283. 6; 298. 6; 374. 12; 379.  
6; 386. 15; 387. 2, 16; 456. 2; }  
**āai** } great against the weak  
457. 15; mighty one 489. 14, 15; 490. 1; majesty 476.  
7 (*bis*); } most mighty one 510. 9; } "  
twice great 370. 1; } Great god 397. 9, 10;  
fem. } } 6. 1; 15. 17; 48. 5; 126. 7; 140.  
13; 141. 5; 350. 15; 352. 3; 386. 15; 388. 3; } 145.  
11; } a proper name 326. 7; plur. }  
 } } great, mighty 122. 5; 195. 3;  
215. 16; 216. 1, 3; 318. 6




**āa** } to be proud 380. 11; }  
 } great one of forms, *i. e.*, abundant of forms 37. 11;  
295. 2; } } most exceedingly great 410. 1; }  
 } }

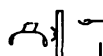




**āu**  the shipwrecked man 149. 6; 150. 1; 169. 11; 205. 3; 261. 4; 281. 5;  281. 3

**āu**  } long, length, the opposite of  breadth  
 } 125. 4; 218. 14; 218. 17; 219. 3; 226. 2;  
 287. 9; 370. 4; height of a *khu* 222. 4;  
 length of a boat 291. 1;  lavish hand 483. 12;  
 length of a backbone 368. 4; 369. 5;  
 372. 11;  188. 4;  456. 5;  
 180. 6;  100. 2


**āu**  exceedingly 14. 2; 43. 14


**āu**  to expand, to dilate (of the heart) 4. 5; 7. 9;  
 joy, gladness, pleasure 9. 6; 11. 8; 12. 9; 13. 2;  
 35. 14; 44. 4; 49. 6; 65. 4, 5; 76. 9; 82. 4; 96. 8; 228. 2,  
 7; 230. 6; 286. 7; 365. 3; 485. 16; 479. 1;  204. 8


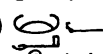
**Āu-ā**  a proper name 208. 4


**āu**  crime, sin, iniquity 54. 4; 342. 2; 343. 15; 356. 1; ill luck 


**āui**  evil 336. 15


**āuit**  defects, evil, deceit 135. 14; 250. 2;  
 257. 11, 15


**āut**  to do harm to 123. 2


**āu** (or **uḥa** [?])  } to unloose, to be delivered from, to strengthen,  
 } to return 86. 8, 10; 116. 3; 140. 4; 156. 6, 11; 157. 1, 6, 12, 16; 158. 3


**āu**  cord (?) 147. 5


**āu**  to fish, to snare, snarer 390. 5; 391. 1;  
393. 14


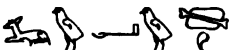
**āu**  fisherman, fowler 392. 11; plur. 390. 6;  
391. 12; 393. 8; 396. 1; 397. 3

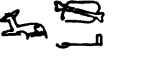
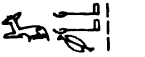

**āu**  } to speak, to cry out 183. 7; 202. 2





**āuāu**  dogs, jackals 215. 2

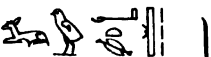

**āu**  pregnant, conceived 19. 6

**āu**  body 447. 15


**āuā**  } flesh and bone, joint of meat,  
haunch, carcase 9. 11; 11. 11;  
**āuāu**  } 132. 15; 215. 5, 6; 449. 4

**āu**  } to inherit 25. 5; flesh and bone,  
inheritance, heir 77. 15; 79. 6;  
**āuāā**  } 133. 1, 11; 180. 11; 341. 11;  
**āuāu**  } 347. 3; 419. 3; 476. 10, 11

**āu**  } heir 443. 2; 460. 5;  } heir 459.  
**āu**  } 2, 13;  } heir 472.  
16; 473. 10

**āuāt**  } heir, inheritance 73. 3; 81. 11; 83.  
 } 7; 128. 19; 237. 1, 5, 12


**āuāu**  heirs, kinsfolk, people of  
one's own flesh and blood 153. 6; 203. 15


**āuiu**  those who lacerate or cut 158. 7



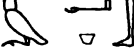









**āusu**  scales 251. 4





**āusu**  balance 262. 1

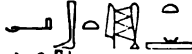


**āuq**  pool, watery ground 10. 10

**āuʃ**  to travel through 10. 7



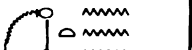
**āb**  (with ) opposite, before, in front of  
 154. 4;  292. 16;  464. 16;   
 505. 1;  472. 4;  461. 14;  
 466. 14

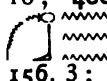
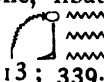
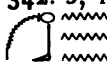
**āb**  } altar 223. 8; 449. 10  












**āb**  } to offer up a sacrifice, to make offerings,  
 offering 218. 3; 309. 4; 440. 5; 505.  
 5; plur.  63. 10; 466. 1;   
 230. 10







**ābetet**  } to make an offering 54. 11;   
 offerings, sacrifices 20. 3; 125. 13; 180. 2; 333.  
 16; 350. 15; 483. 11




**ābai**  sacrifice 173. 9




**āb**  } clean, holy, purity, to be pure, to  
 purify, to sprinkle or pour out  
**ābu**  } water ceremonially 54. 9; 66. 14;  
 77. 1; 82. 15; 108. 16; 109. 7;  
**ābet**  } 151. 10; 161. 3; 163. 3; 174. 15;  
 178. 6; 182. 1; 187. 2; 211. 7;  
 215. 12; 217. 10; 240. 13; 252. 1; 262. 8, 12; 265. 14;  
 266. 11; 267. 14; 284. 12; 293. 3; 312. 4; 316. 12; 334.  
 15; 335. 8, 9; 336. 5, 16; 337. 1, 12; 338. 9; 339. 1, 15;








340. 12; 341. 8; 345. 3; 357. 2; 358. 8; 362. 2; 437. 1;  
 441. 3; 444. 7, 8, 10; 448. 4; 450. 9, 16; 460. 16; 479. 7,  
 16; 480. 4, 5; 488. 12; 488. 13; 496. 16; 508. 5, 7;  
 174. 7; pure one, libationer 141. 15; 145. 16;  
 156. 3; 178. 6; 331. 16;  pure 335. 3, 13;  
 336. 10; 337. 5, 16; 338. 13; 339. 8; 340. 4, 16; 341. 12;  
 342. 3, 10; 343. 1, 10, 16; 344. 8, 15; 345. 7, 14; 346. 5;  
 85. 6; 299. 16



**āb** ,   libation, purification 330. 15; 361. 4;  
 456. 15; plur.    240. 6; 279. 6; 280. 9;  
 468. 10;   436. 16;   252. 1, 2;  
 262. 9











**āb** ,   } libationer, pure man 20. 4; 329. 12;  
**āb**    } 489. 11




   a pool of clean water 512. 2





**ābu**    a holy garment, clean raiment 443. 8, 15,  
 17; 448. 14

**ābet**   water house, clean place 59. 6; 67. 4;  
 208. 4; 339. 5; 441. 6; 449. 5;    452. 1; plur.  
  251. 1

**ābti**   the double holy place 490. 4

**āb**      clean-handed 261.  
 8; 480. 14   pure-mouthed 261. 7; 465. 6, 8;  
   clean faces 496. 5

**ābu**    transgressions (?) 216. 14

**Āb-ur**     the great god of the holy place, *i. e.*,  
 Osiris 326. 2

to open, to make a way through  
 30. 3, 13; 129. 9; 156. 9; 159.  
 12; 159. 15; 160. 8; 172. 15;  
 208. 11, 16; 236. 9; 269. 15;  
 273. 5; 280. 10, 14; 332. 3; 390.  
 6; 406. 16; 407. 9; 438. 9, 16;  
 473. 1; 497. 4; III. 7

**āba** }  
**ābet** } entrance 406. 15; 407. 9, 13  
**ābata** }

**āba** opposition 376. 3

**ābuua** to bring before 155. 1

**ābat** } courts 137. 7 . 143. 7  
 }

**ābet** (or *hemet*) artificer 449. 6

**ābet** (or *hemet*) work, handicraft 318. 14


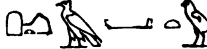








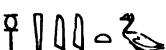


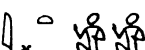
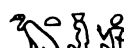
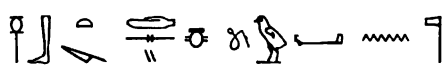

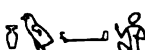
**Āba-ta** a proper name 393. 14

**ābui** two-horned 137. 11; 229. 14;  
 413. 14; 418. 13; 427. 10; 462. 3; 480. 15

**ābu** horns 183. 5; *usext ābui* broad-  
 horned 227. 12; *neb ābui* Dhu 'l-Ḳarnen  
 477. 3

**āba** (or *aḥā*) } to fight, to do battle, battle 19. 2; 52.  
 } 9, 14; 56. 8, 10; 165. 14; 166. 8;  
 167. 1, 7; 168. 15; 243. 1; 362. 14;  
 504. 15; 404. 8



- ābai**  fighter 18. 10
- āba-tu**  fight, struggle 308. 11
- ābau**  } the two combatant gods, *i. e.*,  
**ābui**  } Horus and Set, 92. 1; 163.  
**ābati**  } 12; 224. 15; 225. 1, 2
- āba**  **āba-ā** 61. 5, 6;  
 71. 8; 78. 2; 81. 7; 83. 4
- ābau**  } fighting implements, weapons  
 47. 14; 438. 2
- Āba-āāui**  "Fighting Hands", a proper name  
 430. 5
- Ābau-ḥráu**  "fighting faces" 140. 6
- ābiu**  divine slaughterers 196. 6
- ābit**  the *mantis* 164. 1; 216. 16; var.  

- ābtu**  figures, persons of   
 124. 11; 493. 5
- Ābt-ṭesi-ruṭ-en-neter**  a  
 proper name 392. 4
- ābet** (or **ḥemet**)  a mineral 211. 7
- ābu**  overseer, inspector (a name of Anu-  
 bis) 450. 8

**Ābu** } Elephantine 380. 3; 454. 4

**ābu** ○ cessation 42. 2

**āp** to bring to naught 314. 5

**Āpep** the enemy of Rā 2. 16; 29. 6; 49. 9; 62. 5; 105. 14; 106. 3, 7; 108. 7; 204. 10; 210. 16; 271. 10; 281. 15; 282. 3; 292. 7; 302. 8; 316. 4; 332. 2; 361. 2; 369. 15

**Āapef** a fiend 105. 5

**āper** to be equipped or provided with 31. 5, 12; 70. 14; 86. 10; 99. 16; 112. 3; 131. 14; 134. 1; 170. 10; 171. 16; 177. 3; 194. 4; 199. 10; 230. 5; 245. 11, 13; 282. 6; 330. 14; 389. 5; 491. 14; 507. 6; 507. 6

**Āper** } name of a city 321. 9; 323. 16; 324. 12

**Āpert**

**āpeś** tortoise (or turtle) 406. 16; 407. 2, 4, 6

**āpsait** a kind of beetle 102. 3


**āfa** filth 99. 2



**āfnet** wig, headdress 101. 12; 506. 16; plur. 367. 6; 372. 2; 247. 16



**āftet** } place, abode, chest 67. 5; 164. 12; 303. 1





**āftet**
























- ām** } to eat, to devour, to consume  
32. 4; 64. 6, 8; 137. 15; 143. 12; 192. 8; 197. 3; 198. 6, 9; 289. 2 (*bis*); 393. 12; 397. 11; 398. 8; 463. 10
- āmam** } to eat, to comprehend, to understand 98. 14; 419. 9, 16
- āmi** | eaters, devourers 272. 3
- āmt** | what is eaten, food 219. 12; 393. 12
- ām āb** | to eat the heart, *i. e.*, to become angry and rage 231. 14; 256. 11
- Ām āā** | “Eater of the Ass”, a proper name 108. 10; 109. 2, 6
- Ām āsfetti** | “Eater of sinners” 109. 15
- Ām-baiu** | “Eater of sinners” 412. 11
- Āmam-maat** | “Eater of the Eye” 515. 8
- Ām-ḥeḥ** | “Devourer of Eternity” 64. 8
- Ām-ḫebitu** | “Eater of shades”, one of the forty-two assessors 253. 2
- Āmām** | the “Devourer” 346. 11
- Āmemet** | the “Devourer” 16. 10
- Āmemet** | a proper name 430. 9
- āa-meḥt** | a kind of stone 502. 1
- ān** | a proper name 413. 10


**ān**  to turn back 92. 2; 438. 3


**āniu**   those who turn back 490. 4

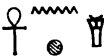
**ān**   to write, 2. 5; to copy 199. 14; 213. 8; written 211. 6; to be written in a list 155. 6; drawn, painted 284. 11, 13; inscribed 140. 14; 294. 5; palette 110. 2; writing 97. 2; 211. 6; and see 332. 14; 333. 5, 6; 389. 1; 420. 4

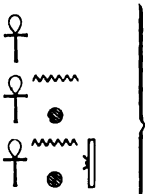




**ānu**   writings, decrees, descriptions, books, copies, documents, archives 17. 1; 25. 3; 41. 15; 63. 12; 118. 8; 151. 13; 183. 7; 199. 10; 268. 4; 282. 5; 309. 11, 12, 13; 345. 12; 357. 8; 386. 12; 409. 15; 485. 8; 511. 11;   510. 10


**ān**   scribe 1. 4; 28. 12; 71. 4; 72. 16; 73. 8, 15; 74. 6, 15; 85. 12; 138. 4; 194. 13; 199. 13; 312. 13; 348. 2; 360. 7; 385. 16; 387. 5; 405. 4, 16; 421. 1, 10; 429. 15; 450. 2; 461. 9; 463. 11; 465. 1, 2, 7, 9, 11, 15, 16; 466. 2, 5; 467. 3, 7, 12, 16; 468. 4, 6, 8; 469. 13; 480. 14;   154. 4;   a skilful scribe 480. 14; 488. 11;    480. 15; 488. 12; plur.   489. 12;   scribe of the offerings to the god 95. 16;    54. 1; 58. 16;   110. 10; 386. 1; 387. 7; 452. 6 (*bis*);   444. 10;   with  451. 4; 461. 9; 462. 2; 463. 7, 14; 464. 1, 8; 465. 6; 466. 12, 14; 468. 8







**āni**  a board 366. 5



**Ānpet**  a name of the city of Mendes 231. 2



$\bar{a}n\chi$   a kind of unguent 340. 15

$\bar{a}n\chi$   } to live, living, to live upon, to feed upon,  
life, living one 6. 8; 7. 2; 11. 14; 35.  
10; 64. 4, 16; 66. 1; 68. 15; 77. 12,  
13; 93. 15; 97. 11; 98. 3, 12; 99. 6, 10;  
102. 17; 103. 15; 104. 5, 15, 16; 111.  
1; 114. 2; 119. 16; 120. 13; 175. 8;  
179. 9; 285. 1, 12; 306. 8, 16; 307. 10;  
308. 9; 313. 3, 4; 363. 6; 370. 6; 371.  
5, 8; 372. 6, 11; 377. 14; 384. 3; 395. 3; 398. 4; 401. 1,  
12; 406. 16; 407. 2, 4, 6; 422. 13; 438. 14; 439. 16; 441.  
12; 452. 8; 466. 12; 467. 11; 476. 1; 482. 2; 482. 7;  
483. 4, 5; 487. 10; 488. 9; 492. 13; 493. 4, 8; 494. 9, 10;  
495. 4, 12; 496. 10; 502. 11, 15; 503. 8, 12; 504. 14; 506.  
1; 507. 4, 9, 16; 510. 1, 12, 16; 511. 7; 512. 6, 8, 9; 513.  
1, 4, 8, 12, 16; 514. 4, 8, 16; 516. 4, 13;  367. 4;  
517. 3;  486. 11;  161. 4; 476. 12; 483. 4;  
 458. 10; 467. 1


$\bar{a}n\chi i$   living one 1. 10; 51. 3; 133. 13; a name of  
Osiris 323. 2


$\bar{a}n\chi u$   } the living, either men and women,  
 $\bar{a}n\chi i u$   } or the blessed dead 24. 2, 9; 26. 5;  
 } 93. 6, 7; 100. 3; 113. 3; 118. 12;  
 } 141. 4; 145. 11; 155. 16; 224. 16;  
 } 249. 11; 260. 9; 269. 10; 295. 12;  
 } 300. 4, 12; 359. 7; 428. 1; 478. 4;  
490. 6; 497. 13

$\bar{a}n\chi$   } ever-living 360. 10; 468. 7;  
 } life springs out of death 400. 12

$\bar{a}n\chi$   }  $\bar{a}n\chi u\bar{s}a\ senb$  "life, strength, health!"  
3. 3; 57. 1; 64. 2; 110. 6; 209. 7; 365. 3; 460. 8; 479.  
1; 512. 14;   $\bar{a}n\chi usr$  "life, power!" 484. 13

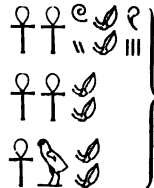
*ānχet*  life 125. 12

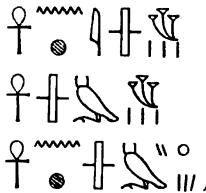
*ānχet*  victuals 466. 12


*Ānχti*  a name of Osiris 320. 9


*Ānχet-pu-ent-Sebek-neb Baχau*  a proper name 265. 2


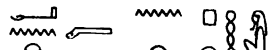

*Ānχ-em-fentu*  "Liver on worms", the doorkeeper of the fifth Ārit 328. 9; 360. 12


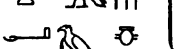


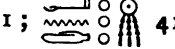
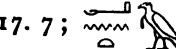

*ānχui*  } the two ears 10. 5; 290. 6; 463. 6; 511. 1


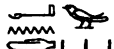



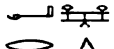
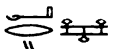

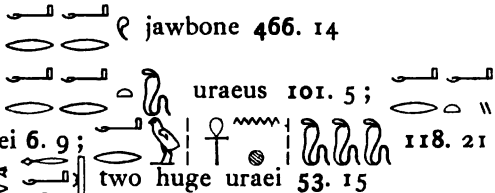
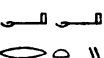

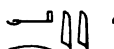
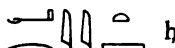
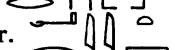
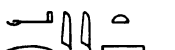
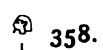
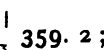
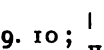
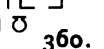
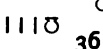

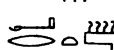


*ānχāmi*  } flowers 34. 3; 402. 12; 403. 8; 448. 2

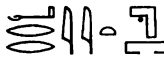
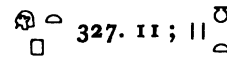






*ānt*  ring 96. 15

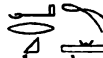
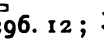

*ānt*  to be covered with 337. 15

*ānt*  claw, hook, nail of the hand 393. 1; plur. 448. 12;  a proper name 396. 11;  a proper name 393. 1

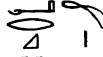

*ānti*  } a kind of unguent 109. 10; 142. 3; 209. 7; 211. 8; 213. 9; 268. 2;  340. 14; 349. 3;  375. 10;  414. 3;  495. 1;  417. 7;  248. 5

- 
**ānḫu** light 46. 8; 146. 10
- 
**ānḫ** evil 68. 16
- 
**ānḫu** darkness 283. 4
- 
**ānḫi** one of the forty-two assessors 255. 1
- 
**ār** an animal of the goat species 292. 12
- 
**ār** to bring, to come, to arrive 68. 16; 123. 9; 124. 1; 214. 12; 244. 1; 279. 5; 377. 8; 492. 12; 494. 3; 495. 2
- 
**āri** to find 233. 13
- 
**ārā** jawbone 466. 14
- 
**ārār** uraeus 101. 5;  **ārāti** two uraei 6. 9;  two huge uraei 53. 15
- 
**ārit** a tool 392. 12; lintel of a door 264. 6, 9
- 
**ārit** hall; chamber 273. 8; 358. 6; 425. 15; plur.  329. 5; 330. 12; 475. 15
- 
**ārit** 358. 3;  359. 2;  359. 10;  360. 3;  360. 12;  361. 5;  361. 14
- 
**ārert** hall, mansion 362. 8
- 
**ārfi** bundle, purse 25. 6
- 
**ārertu** halls, mansions 165. 14; 166. 9; 167. 1, 8; 168. 15; 172. 7; 299. 6, 9; 329. 5, 6; 331. 9, 13


**ārerit**  hall, mansion 309. 3;  327. 11;  327. 15;  328. 1;  328. 5;  328. 9;  328. 13;  329. 1; plur. 333. 6

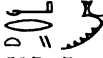
**ārq**  to bind, to tie 443. 8; girdle 176. 8; to be completed  296. 12;  296. 3, 8

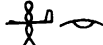
**ārq**  to swear 10. 4


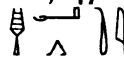


**ārq**  end 512. 6;  end of the earth 389. 11



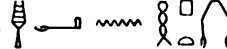
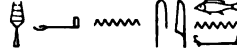
**ārqī**  last day 252. 5

**ārt**  jaw 31. 14

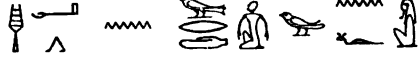
**ārti**  jawbones 89. 12; 302. 6; 360. 16; 467. 5; 507. 7


**āḥ**  the moon 502. 8

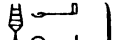
**āḥā**  to stand up, to withstand 15. 10; 20. 16; 25. 3; 32. 10; 57. 3; 87. 2; 95. 2; 96. 2; 100. 12; 104. 11; 108. 5; 129. 3; 152. 8; 158. 2, 3; 170. 14; 180. 4; 202. 11, 12; 203. 10, 11; 219. 6, 7; 239. 13; 282. 16; 283. 9; 294. 3; 310. 3, 4; 348. 1; 370. 7; 376. 13; 380. 4; 383. 9, 10; 417. 9; 424. 16; 425. 9; 455. 16; 473. 16; 478. 12; 492. 1; 501. 6; 502. 13; 506. 10; 516. 4;  189. 9; 190. 3;  392. 2;  415. 10


**āḥā**  as an auxiliary verb  56. 3; 60. 4;  60. 3; 452. 2;  69. 7; and see *passim*.




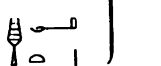
**Āhā-an-urṭ-nef**  a proper name 286. 16


**āhā**  stability 96. 7

**āhā**  duration of life, life, a contemporary 13.

**āhāu**  8; 216. 9; 357. 7; 412. 6, 8; 460. 9;

**āhāt**  459. 4;  459. 5

**āhāu**  condition, state 101. 17

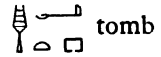
**āhāu**  stores, provisions 137. 16



**āhāu**  supports 262. 2; 483. 3


**āhāu**  supports 262. 2; 483. 3

**āhāu**  noon-day 333. 16

**āhait**  boat 507. 3

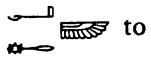
**āhāt**  tomb 278. 2; 285. 6; 326. 14; 327. 3; 345. 11

**āχ**  to stretch out or support heaven  49. 3; 485. 11


**Āχtuset**  a class of divine beings 244. 13;


the variants are 

 244. 13






**āχa**  to fly, to soar 63. 13


**āχa**  to sleep 228. 10


**āχanet**  to close the eye 113. 16


**āχu**  altars 63. 11, 16; 381. 5; 425. 11;


**āχ**  428. 7


**āchem**  to quench, to extinguish 86. 4; 251. 11; 263. 16; 302. 11; 303. 13;  
**āchemu**  340. 8; 378. 8, 11;   
 343. 14;  quenched 353. 4;   
 those who extinguish 320. 8


**Āchemu**  a class of divine beings 490. 3

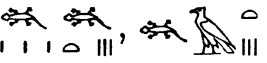

**āchemet**  river banks 208. 3

**Āchen-maati-f**  a proper name 135. 15


**āchexa**  serpent-fiends 349. 1

**Āchexu**  a proper name 257. 10

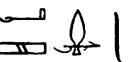
**ās**  . . . . . 248. 9

**āst**  many, much, manifold, mul-  
 titude, crowd 22. 2; 26. 2, 12; 158. 14, 15, 16;  
 159. 1; 302. 7; 314. 2;  
 332. 1; 361. 1; 398. 12;  
 400. 3; 401. 1; 408. 9;  
**āsau**  409. 16; 443. 13; 502. 9


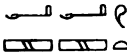
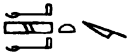
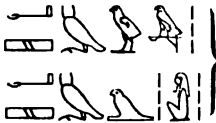

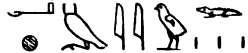




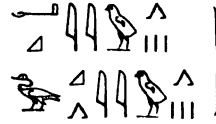

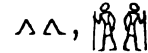

**ās**  with  301. 8;   
 276. 14;  37. 11;   
 257. 10, 14


**ās**  to call, to invoke 28. 13; 408. 13

**ās**  evil speech 515. 7

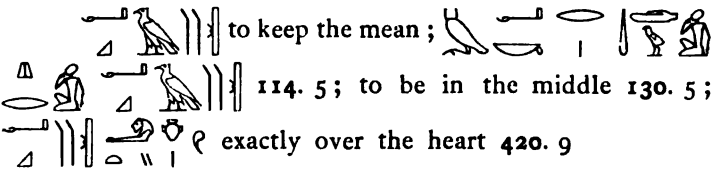
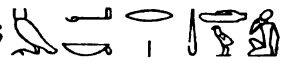

**ās**  the cedar or acacia tree 246. 9; 310. 9;


**ās**  335. 1

- ās**  cedar gum (?) 346. 12
- āsāset**  a part of the body 117. 10
- āsāt**  knife 391. 6
- āsemu**  the forms in which the gods appear upon earth 122. 4; 123. 1; 128. 14
- āsemu**  crocodiles 177. 9; 319. 2; 364. 12; var. 
- āsemiu** 
- āsāsāt**  gullet 447. 2
- Ākes**  name of a city 325. 7
- āq**  to go in, to enter 18. 6; 19. 16; 21. 9; 23. 7; 29. 10; 33. 13; 60. 2; 61. 5; 66. 11; 90. 4; 103. 11; 111. 4; 114. 1; 135. 8; 165. 1; 179. 14; 185. 1, 10; 223. 15; 238. 8; 241. 17; 242. 8, 14; 246. 5; 264. 2, 3, 6; 269. 15; 270. 3, 6, 14; 302. 12; 305. 14; 306. 1; 309. 5, 7; 313. 8; 337. 10; 341. 9; 348. 4, 8; 349. 4, 11; 351. 14; 362. 8; 374. 15; 394. 8; 407. 13; 414. 14; 428. 5; 431. 4, 5, 11; 432. 11; 435. 3, 8; 439. 8; 451. 15; 460. 15; 467. 10; 470. 12; 472. 8; 473. 1; 474. 12; 475. 13; 477. 15; 481. 7; 489. 3; 490. 17; 491. 10; 492. 2; 494. 2; 509. 1, 4, 10; 513. 9, 14
- āqiu**  those who enter in 374. 4; 376. 2;  things which enter 464. 15
- āq pert**  entrance and exit 14. 11; 70. 5; 194. 9
- Āq-her-āmi-unnut-f**  a proper name 59. 9


*āqu*  cakes, loaves 449. 11; 467. 9

*āq*  just 39. 9

*āq*  to keep the mean;  114. 5; to be in the middle 130. 5;  
 exactly over the heart 420. 9


*āqi*  part of a boat 87. 12


*āqa* etc.  etc. 207. 7

*āqa*  rope, cordage, tackle of a boat 190.  
7; 204. 6, 13; 210. 16; 436. 10;  
483. 15


*āqu* 

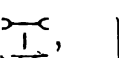
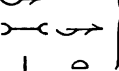
*āqa*  . . . . . 503. 8


*Āqan*  a proper name 503. 12; 504. 2, 3,  
13; 507. 3. 15


*Āqennu*  name of a city 439. 13

*ākā*  unguent 338. 11

*ākū*  to be burned 133. 5, 8; 134. 3

*āṭ*  a pole of a net with forked ends 391.  
2; 392. 12, 14; 393. 3; 394. 6, 13;  
*āṭet*  396. 9

*āt*  domain 224. 11

*āt*  hall, palace 125. 13; 224. 11; 272. 13; 341. 10;  
437. 14

**āt** member, limb 113. 4; 262. 10; 508. 7; plur.  
 15. 13; 29. 11 (*ter*); 51. 14; 91. 4,  
 7; 96. 5; 120. 6; 132. 13; 140. 7; 150. 16; 195. 15; 196.  
 3, 8; 289. 6; 316. 14; 340. 13; 361. 5; 367. 7; 385. 4;  
 406. 12; 411. 16; 414. 6; 426. 12; 439. 16; 440. 16; 468.  
 15; 478. 10; 479. 13; 482. 6

**Āti** the ninth nome of Lower Egypt  
 255. 3, 14

**āteptu** grain 333. 10

**āter** provisions (?) 436. 8

**Āt** a proper name 346. 14

**āt** domain, region 105. 15

**ātu** soil 453. 10

**āṯ** to divide, to split 128. 2

**Āaṯi** one of the forty-two assessors 255. 1

**Ātetet** the morning boat of the Sun 2. 4; 3.

**Āt** 4; 4. 6; 6. 8; 7. 8; 35. 14; 40. 5;  
 103. 13; 125. 9; 164. 13; 214. 15;

**ātetet** 284. 14; 319. 7; 382. 9; 386. 8; 387.  
 12; 489. 15



**ātu** name of a mythological fish 243. 2


**āfurt (?)** . . . . . (a mistake?) 275. 6

**Āt-ur** "Great Splitter", name of a god 111. 2













**āfet** fixed 304. 7, 9

, © U.


















u . . . .  |  . . . . 432. 16

u  |, © III they, them, their 411. 16; 416. 6, 7; 509. 11, 12; 512. 5









Ua    a proper name 441. 7

ua {    } to depart, to go away 56. 2; 97. 4; 219. 16; 229. 7; 334. 13; 421. 14; 436. 8;         

uau        42. 3


ua {    } way, path, road 204. 16; 350. 3; plur.      135. 10;         

uau        10. 8;          296. 7

uau         water-course, stream 297. 15; 378. 16


uauau        © radiance 138. 8

uau        flame 344. 13


uau    | chains, fetters 452. 2


uauu    ©  | to speak evil 512. 11


uauu-uait     ©     | hair 356. 16

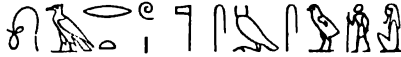
**uai**  to destroy, to vanquish, to be master  
of 131. 11; 350. 3



**Uaipu**  a cow-goddess 462. 5

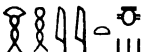
**uab**  flower, blossom 167. 10; 505. 14


**Uamemti**  one of the forty-two assessors  
255. 5


**uaret**  rope, cordage, tackle 393. 5

**Uart-neter-semsu**  a proper  
name 393. 6

**uap**  to place, to set, to fix, permanent, enduring,  
abiding 5. 10; 95. 12; 139. 2; 144. 2; 165. 3; 365. 3; 392.  
6; 438. 15; 439. 1; 460. 4; 501. 13; to add to 251. 2, 3;  
 180. 13

**uapit**  libation vessels 180. 3

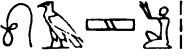

**uax**  a pool in the Elysian Fields 228. 14, 16


**uas**  sceptre, staff of office or honour 158. 13;  
201. 3; 263. 12; 277. 16; 438. 2

**uasm** (or **smu**)  refined copper of the finest quality

**uasmu**  37. 16; 96. 14; 447. 1, 4

**Uast**  Thebes in Egypt 45. 4; 248. 16; 443. 10

**uas**  to worship, to be adored 271. 4;  
298. 7;  twice  
adored 169. 8

**Uak**  name of a festival 440. 3; 497. 1

**uat** way, road, path 21. 4; 55. 3, 7; 103. 8; 104. 10; 134. 6; 196. 2; 233. 7; 239. 9; 283. 16; 332. 7; 370. 8; 382. 11; 468. 6; 491. 3; 493. 7; plur. 37. 5; 104. 10; 107. 9; 113. 12; 143. 14; 170. 16; 210. 11; 224. 6; 239. 3, 4; 311. 6; 320. 4; 369. 11; 105. 14; 106. 13; two ways 438. 12; 451. 7; 79. 2; each and every path 362. 6; fair ways 386. 16; 388. 1; 388. 4; 448. 10

**uat ábtet** eastern roads 319. 15

**uat ámentet** western roads 319. 16

**uaṯ meḥtet** northern roads 319. 15

**uat reset** southern roads 319. 14

**uaḥ** sceptre 502. 14

**uaḥ** tablet 263. 8, 14, 16; amulet 216. 15; 405. 9, 15; 406. 3, 4; amulet of green *faïence* 291. 2

**uaḥ** unguent 333. 12


**uaḥu** a green mineral substance, mother-of-emerald (?) 367. 3, 11; 369. 6, 15; 371. 2, 13; 372. 7; 373. 4; 375. 15; 377. 5; 378. 2

**uaḥ qemā** mother-of-emerald of the south 164. 11; 353. 13; 414. 4





**uaḥ qemāt** mother-of-emerald of the south 164. 11; 353. 13; 414. 4

**uaḥet** a kind of linen 414. 5






**uaf**  to make to flourish, to be green or vigorous; to blossom, to sow seed, vigour, new, fresh 13. 14; 23. 10; 64. 16; 104. 1; 128. 13; 137. 10; 143. 9; 161. 16; 173. 2; 217. 1 (*bis*); 232. 13; 243. 11; 258. 15; 268. 7 (*bis*); 310. 7; 311. 1, 7, 16; 349. 2; 375. 4; 379. 8





**uafet**   green 211. 7






**uafet**   } green things, plants, herbs 124. 9; 379. 8, 10  
  }

**uafu**  =  *utu q. v.*







**Uaf-urá**    "Great Green", the Mediterranean sea 54. 13, 16; 55. 1







**Uaf-maati**   "Green Eyes", a proper name 99. 14

**Uaf-nes[ert]**     one of the forty-two assessors 254. 1


**Uafit**   a goddess 68. 15; 69. 8; 117. 9; 148. 10; 298. 15; 303. 3; 470. 4; 508. 10;    *Uafit* the two uraci goddesses, *i. e.*, Isis and Nephthys 8. 7; 447. 3

**uaffet**   herbs, plants 493. 3

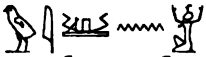
**uá**    } I, me 22. 8, 15; 23. 1; 122. 2; 143. 11; 153. 11; 317. 7 (*bis*), 8; 375. 14; 473. 1, 13, 14  
   }


**uáa**    } boat, boat of the Sun 4. 9; 5. 3; 6. 9; 7. 7; 12. 15; 15. 4; 25. 1, 10; 40. 14; 49. 2; 66. 5; 67. 1; 111. 2; 148. 12; 149. 7; 186. 11; 190. 4; 195. 8; 203. 10, 11; 210. 7; 212. 6, 8, 9; 214. 5, 6, 7;  
   }


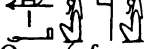
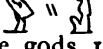
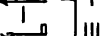
219. 8; 221. 9; 224. 10; 247. 10; 269. 5; 280. 16; 283. 3, 6; 284. 3, 6, 8; 289. 4; 291. 1, 5, 7, 8; 292. 10; 293. 6; 294. 4; 295. 16; 296. 5, 10, 13; 297. 10; 299. 1, 2, 16; 300. 2, 16; 301. 4, 12; 316. 4, 15; 318. 5; 330. 6, 7; 332. 6, 15; 349. 3; 368. 11; 395. 1, 12; 423. 10, 14; 424. 11; 425. 8; 441. 16; 479. 11


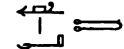
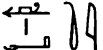
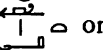
**aāiu**  the *Ā*tet and *S*ektet boats, *i. e.*, the boats of the rising and setting sun 392. 10

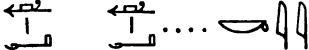
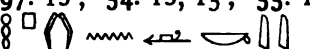
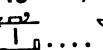
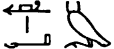


**uāa en Maāti**  the boat of Maāti 103. 12

**uāa en heh**  boat of millions of years 415. 6; 459. 14; 460. 2; 481. 12; 490. 12; boat of Rā 103. 7; 104. 11; boat of Kheperā 103. 5; 107. 8; boat of Tem 104. 10; boat of the divine father 415. 11


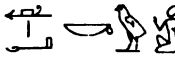



**uān**  to become worms 399. 10

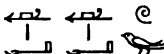
**Uā**  One, the One 2. 1; 9. 9; 25. 16; 26. 1; 26. 10 (*bis*); 97. 13; 167. 12, 15; 169. 1; 210. 14; 240. 7; 291. 13; 329. 15; 362. 3, 13; 377. 2; 497. 16;  One God, *i. e.*, Osiris 452. 7;  One (of a goddess) 415. 5;  One of the gods 173. 8

**uā**  one, any one 5. 10; 62. 6; 167. 2, 14; 271. 10; 286. 8, 13; 317. 1; 364. 15; 440. 9; 462. 9;  being one 10. 3;  being alone 41. 16;  one (fem.) 333. 7, 14


**uā**  one . . . the other 62. 7; 97. 13; 54. 13, 15; 55. 1; 417. 3, 4, 5; 420. 5, 8;  one to her fellow 449. 16; 485. 4;  . . . 407. 10, 11; 413. 4, 5, 15; 414. 1;  114. 7; 115. 9;  137. 4; 143. 4; = indefinite article  \*

a star 492. 3;  a follower 409. 12;   
 405. 3





*uā*  to be one  51. 6;  *uā*  
*neb* any one, each one, every one 222. 4; 317. 5; 368. 4;  
 407. 12; 408. 2;  57. 11;  circling one  
 241. 2


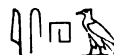
*uā uāu*  one alone 363. 14


*uāu*  alone 392. 6


*uāuti*  solitude, alone 413. 9; 461. 15

*uāiu*  alone 107. 13

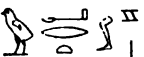
*uā*  with  7. 6; and see *sub* ; with  
 470. 15

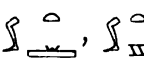
*uāt*  a piece of cloth  420. 8

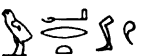
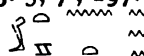
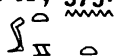
*Uāau*  the herald of the third Ārit 328. 3

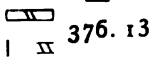
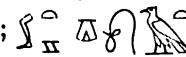

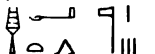
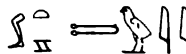
*uār*  passage 203. 4

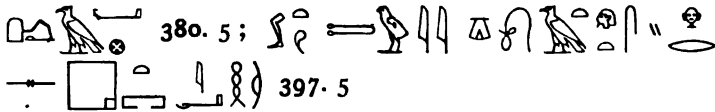
*uār*  to depart 219. 10


*uārt*  passage (of souls) 187. 2; name of a  
 place 284. 7

*uārt*  thigh 87. 6; 162. 11; 202. 9; 207. 9;  
 215. 5, 7; 297. 1, 15; 373. 11; 375.

*uārt*  1;  378. 3; 



 376. 13;  392. 1;   
 392. 2; 

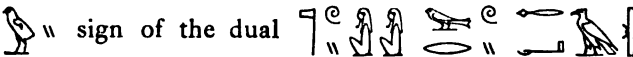



**uārti**  the two thighs 447. 7




**uārt**  stream 218. 4


**uu**  evil, evil one 414. 12

**uu**  district of a nome, of  324. 15


**ui**  " sign of the dual  " two very mighty gods 272. 15


**Ui**  a proper name 207. 12

**uben**  to rise (of a luminary), to shine 1. 3, 6; 3. 13; 4. 1, 2; 6. 13; 8. 14; 25. 16; 52. 1; 61. 8; 85. 14; 102. 13; 114. 1; 115. 8; 137. 8; 207. 8; 235. 8, 13; 238. 4; 292. 5; 296. 11; 314. 15, 16; 315. 9; 408. 9; 423. 11, 15; 425. 9; 456. 9; 484. 14; 486. 15; 502. 8; 513. 3;  rising and setting 411. 12; 426. 10;  39. 6

**ubennu**  rays of light 120. 18; 292. 5; 446. 2









**ubennu**  to flow 392. 15




**ubex**  to shine, shining, blazing 301. 2, 5; 307. 8




**ubes**  water-flood 279. 11










**ubesu**  fiery beings 283. 9




**un**  X  } to open, opener, opening, opened 5. 11; 19. 12; 21. 6; 26. 3; 30. 4; 89. 10, 12; 103. 7; 105. 16; 110. 13; 119. 9; 131. 7; 143. 14; 148. 16; 149. 2, 11, 12, 14; 150. 6, 10; 170. 16; 194. 12; 241. 17; 244. 10; 264. 14, 16; 265. 3, 8; 272. 9; 373. 7; 275. 9; 278. 13, 14, 15, 16; 346. 3; 374. 7; 376. 16; 436. 2, 7; 438. 7; 470. 10; 474. 2; 493. 7; 502. 10; 514. 1, 6;  } 37. 6; 235. 2; 372. 2; 380. 8;  473. 16;  to burst open 124. 13;  opened 213. 4; 295. 1; 374. 15; 420. 4;  128. 8; 194. 15; 195. 1;  351. 14



**uniu**    } openers, scatterers 21. 4; 320. 7



**uneniu**    }






**un**  ,   appearance 41. 16;   86. 7, 8, 12; 154. 11;   **un hrā** to open the face (i. e., to uncover?) 100. 5; 119. 13; 234. 5; 236. 12; 336. 6; 433. 9; 467. 2;    234. 8









**un**  shrine 323. 3



**un**   } shaved 401. 16

**un**   } to pull out hair 469. 3; 471. 11

**unenu**   }

**un**  }  
**uni**  } to rise up 32. 8; 51. 6; 62. 5; 120. 6,  
 } 18; 162. 8; 388. 10;  } those who  
**unt**  } rise up.

**unun**   }  
  } to lift up 120. 16, 18; 155. 7  
**unenunen**   }  
  }

**uni**   light, defective 288. 15





**Unen-em-ḥetep**     a division of the Elysian  
 Fields 228. 3, 8; 229. 6







**unām**    unguent 311. 8

**unun**    to sow seed 227. 8



**unb**   flower, blossom 91. 16; 115. 12; plur. 157. 3

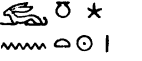


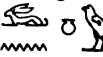
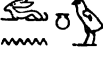
**Unpepet-ent-Ḥet-Ḥeru**      a proper  
 name 266. 2

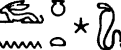
**unfu**   }  
**unf**   } to remove, to uncover, to unloose 115.  
 4; 125. 10




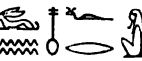
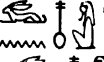

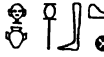

**unem**   }  
**unemi**   } the right side, opposite of left 34. 4;  
 43. 1; 56. 15; 111. 12; 152. 6, 7;  
**unemet**   } 264. 6; 284. 14; 382. 8; 386. 7;  
 387. 11; 389. 13; 395. 13; 420. 8;  
 436. 1

**unnu**   . . . . . 128. 15



**Unnu**  } Hermopolis 28. 5; 30. 4; 127. 10;  
**Unenu**  } 131. 1; 183. 1; 203. 14; 309. 14


**unnut**  } a brief space of time, moment,  
hour 10. 11; 59. 9; 85. 8; 136.  
4; 137. 5; 143. 5; 262. 13; 302.  
**unnut (?)**  } 4; 315. 7; 333. 15; 380. 6; 437.  
12; 467. 3; 508. 11 (bis); plur.  
 42. 5; 97. 14; 99. 11;  137. 2;  
 228. 15; 315. 8; 468; 5; \* hours (?) 10. 11

**Unnut**  goddess of the hour 309. 14

**Un-nefer**  } a title of Osiris 13. 7; 14. 4;  
16. 14; 23. 2; 37. 10; 114.  
**Unen-nefer**  } 6; 182. 5; 249. 13; 276. 10;  
285. 8; 298. 3; 320. 8; 323.  
**Unen-neferu**  } 1; 347. 4, 11; 366. 11; 452.  
2; 471. 1; 476. 3; 479. 14;  
**Unen-nefer**  } 481. 6, 10; 482. 12, 16; 484.  
4, 6; 489. 2, 4;  Un nefer-Rā 48. 6;   
 70. 2;  78. 9


**Un-hāt**  a proper name 359. 2

**unχ**  } to dress, to put on a  
garment 180. 3; to  
**unχu**  } array oneself 229. 3;  
arrayed, girded with  
239. 5; 267. 14


**unχ**  to be loosed, to untie 294. 16; 295. 1;  
359. 15


**unχ**  garment 339. 6




**Unes**  ⊗ the capital of the XIXth nome of Lower Egypt  
256. 5


**unesu**  | wolves 87. 7


**Unt**  a city of the twelfth Aat 377. 7, 10, 14, 15;  
381. 14






**Unti**  name of a god 38. 5; 298. 4


**un tini**  be ye 114. 14

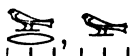






**unfu**  | kinsfolk, relatives 18. 13; 19. 2; 68.  
10; 250. 2

**Unθ**  name of a district or country 257. 7




**Ur**  a proper name 165. 10; 179. 12


**ur**  to be great, great, mighty, supreme, powerful,  
might, mighty one 9. 12; 16. 2; 359. 1; 392. 10; 504. 6;  
506. 10; fem.  27. 12; 194. 2; 281. 12; greatly, ex-  
ceedingly 421. 13;  " ur-ui two great (plumes) 6. 2;  
 330. 9;  @ urtiu might (?) 332. 10


**ur**  great man, chief, prince, nobleman 22.  
16; 38. 16; 116. 18; 119. 1; 174. 3; 493. 12

**uru**  } chiefs, nobles 25. 3; 31. 12; 103.  
 } 11; 236. 11; 260. 11; 275. 14;  
 } 398. 6; 478. 3; 509. 5;   
 } urt princess 295. 13;   
mighty ones or things 345. 11;  169. 7



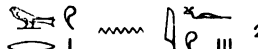


**Ur-Ānnu**  prince of Heliopolis 406. 8;   
 406. 8


**Ur-urti**  the two great goddesses 136. 7; 142. 16

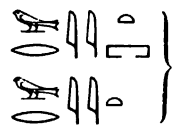
**ur xerp āb** (or **hem**)  "the chief president of the worker[s]", a title of the high priest of Memphis 20. 9

**ur** . . . . .  chief of the . . . . .? 63. 3


**ur**  large joint of meat, haunch 23. 8; 130. 8;  
 161. 13;  242. 6;  
 268. 9; 434. 14

**Ur-at**  a proper name 515. 3

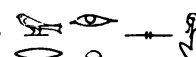
**Urit**  name of a city 256, 1, 12

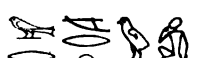


**urit**  } hall 313. 4; 506. 7


**Ur-pehui-f**  a proper name 332. 10



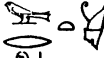
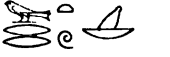
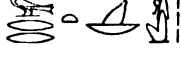




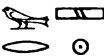
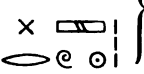
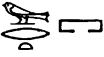
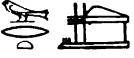
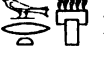
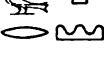
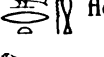
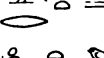

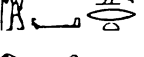

**urma** (?)  ornaments(?), gear(?) 236. 14; 237. 13; 450. 7




**Ur-maat**  a proper name 237. 13


**Ur-maat-s**  a proper name 215. 1

**Ur-mertu-s-tesert-seni**  |   
 name of a cow-goddess 318. 12; 364. 2

**Ur-hekau**  } "mighty one of enchantments", a proper name  
 220. 3; 376. 7; 415. 6;  
 439. 3; 481. 12

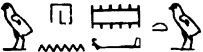
- urer**  name of a crown 13. 10; 38. 10; 65. 4, 5; 177. 4; 239. 5; 289.
- ureret**  14; 293. 10, 14; 361. 11; 367. 9; 408. 7; 469. 4; 471. 8; 477. 4; 482. 11;  476. 6 (*bis*);
- urertu**   318. 7
- urḥ**  anointed 268. 1; 294. 7; 308. 4; 335. 1, 11; 336. 7; 337. 2, 14;
- urḥu**  338. 11; 339. 5; 340. 1, 14; 341. 10
- ur-ḥefati**  two goddesses of Heliopolis 495. 9
- ures**  pillow 420. 16
- urs**  to pass the time, to watch (?) 186. 8;
- ursu**  236. 10; 357. 7; 515. 1
- urt**  hall 287. 9
- urt**  funeral chest 2. 9
- urt**  pylon, hall 506. 7 (*bis*)
- urt**  funeral mountain 490. 19
- urt**  flood 132. 10
- urt**   ureret crown 359. 16
- Urt-urt**  a proper name 469. 7
- urḥ**  to be motionless, to rest, inert, helpless 6. 5; 66. 12; 120. 6; 133. 12; 221. 9; 282. 16; 290. 4; 368. 11


**Urt-áb**  "Still-heart", a name of Osiris 19. 13; 139. 8; 144. 8; 334. 9; 335. 4, 15; 336. 11, 14; 337. 7; 338. 2, 8, 15; 339. 9; 340. 5; 341. 2, 14; 342. 5, 12; 343. 3, 7, 12; 344. 2, 10; 345. 1, 9, 16; 346. 7; 351. 6; 352. 7; 356. 6; 402. 8 (*bis*); 435. 2; 480. 11; 481. 9, 10; 489. 4;  see  99. 13

**uh**  to be troubled 149. 16


**uhau**  to supplicate 349. 5


**uhen**  decay, failure 482. 1

**uhen-tu**  overthrown 436. 14


**uḥeset**  to beat down, to slay 357. 4; 481. 14


**uḥet**  baked meats, stew 449. 9


**uḫa**  to lay or set down, placed 152. 8; 214. 16; to seek 178. 7

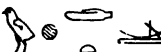
**uḫa**  darkness, night 183. 12


**uḫa**  pillar 445. 1, 3

**uḫeb**  to shine, bright 219. 4

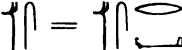
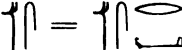
**uḫert**  a wooden implement 296. 13; 297. 9; plur. 296. 4







**uḫet**  to be angry or pained 458. 1, 14





**uḫetet**  boat 89. 7, 8

**us**  to do away with 274. 10


**usfa**  snarers 395. 10

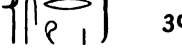



**us**  =  power, strength 1. 10; 14. 2

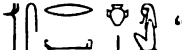


**user**  to be strong, mighty, strength, might, power, strong 6. 8; 32. 12; 38. 16; 47. 7; 100. 4; 103. 15; 122. 1; 174. 16; 182. 16; 196. 15; 198. 2; 225. 6; 228. 4; 240. 15; 269. 7; 286. 16; 298. 12, 13; 303. 1; 353. 12; 362. 5; 376. 9; 425. 12; 426. 13; 445. 7; 454. 13; 465. 14; 484. 13; 496. 15;  357. 8;   
   376. 11

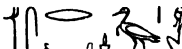
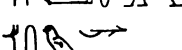


**useru**     } powers, mighty ones (human or divine), strength 171. 13; 176. 16; 196. 15; 198. 2; 298. 14; 303. 2; 358. 10





**usert**  strength 92. 10





**usert**  } a strong place, a part of the head or neck, brow 33. 4; 98. 15; 173. 3; 193. 6;


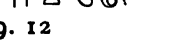

**user**  } 307. 14, 17; 325. 13;  119. 12; 191. 14, 16; 192. 3;  169. 7; 171. 3; 192. 16; 204. 11, 12; 332. 10; 345. 12;  191. 8

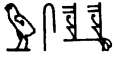




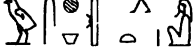
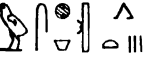

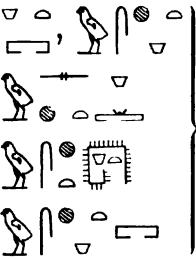

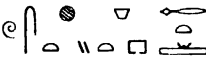
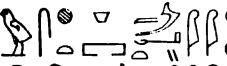
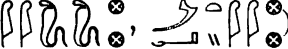
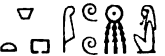
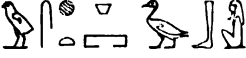

**User-áb**    "Strong-heart", a proper name 299. 13; 475. 5

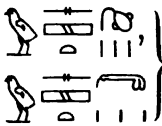
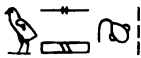





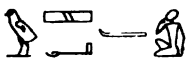


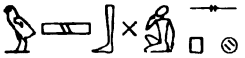












**User-ba**     "Strong-soul" a proper name 146. 13

**useru**     } oars 130. 4; 206. 9; 242. 11




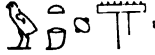
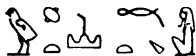
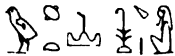
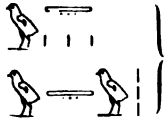
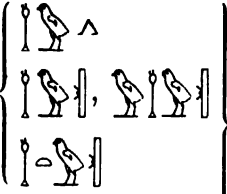
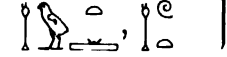



**useru**     to steer a boat 488. 12

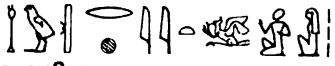




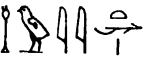









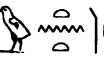
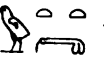
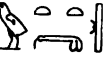


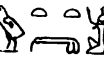
**Usert**    "Strong-one", name of a goddess 230. 2; 339. 12

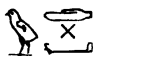
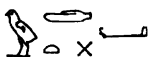


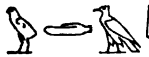

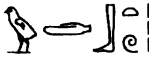

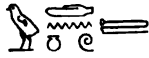



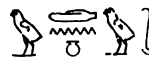

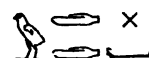

- useḥ**  to advance 151. 12
- useḫ**  collar, neck ornament 404. 16; 405. 4
- useḫ**  breadth 218. 17
- useḫ**  to be in a wide space 124. 13
- useḫ**  } breadth, broad, wide space 151. 12;  
218. 15; 338. 5; 352. 5; 370. 4; 493. 7
- Useḫ-nemtet**  "Broad of Stride", a proper name 515. 2
- Useḫ-nemtet**  one of the forty-two assessors 252. 13
- Useḫ-ḥrā**  "Broad Face", a name of Rā 92. 6
- useḫt**  } hall 14. 8; with  182. 17;  
246. 5; 259. 9, 15, 17; 260. 7;  
264. 2; 444. 16; 467. 8; 476.  
9 (*bis*)
- useḫti āat**  the great double hall 509. 6
- useḫti Maāti**  the double hall of Maāti  
(var. ) 249. 3, 10; 259. 15; 260. 7;  
264. 2; 265. 13; 266. 5; 267. 13; 424. 8; 434. 3; 509. 1
- useḫt Šuu**  the hall of Shu 509. 8
- useḫt Seb**  the hall of Seb 425. 12; 509. 7
- useḫu**  plated 447. 11


- usešt**  } urine 125. 1, 6; 238. 16; 465. 10
- useš**  | to evacuate 414. 8
- usten**  } to walk, to follow 424. 12; 431. 6;
- ustennu**  } 432. 12; 433. 4
- Ušt**  a proper name 359. 4
- uš**  to cry out 471. 15
- ušau**  | night, darkness 136. 1; 472. 7
- ušā**  to eat, to gnaw, to crunch bones,  
to inhale the smell of food 100. 14; 209. 15; 446. 6; 449. 9
- ušeb**  ×  to answer 197. 6; 198. 12
- ušeb sep**  ×    to make an answer at the right  
time 443. 4
- ušeb**   to be begotten 227. 4
- ušen**   to net 453. 16; 480. 5
- ušennu**   feathered fowl 229. 2
- Uḫa**  } a festival 278. 6; 513. 10
- uḫaiu**  wooden pegs or legs 206. 14
- ut**  the city of embalmment, the abode of Anubis  
327. 5; 385. 15



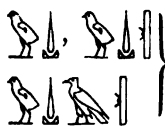

- utu**  embalment 205. 11
- Utu**  the god of embalment, *i. e.*, Anubis 208. 6
- ut**  coffin 407. 9
- uta**  to act the part of an embalmer  
450. 6
- Utet-meht**  the northern Oasis, el-Bahriyeh  
324. 12
- Utet-reset**  the southern Oasis, el-Khargeh 324. 11
- Utau (?)**  a proper name 427. 2 ; 431. 13
- utu**  to set out on a journey 40. 5 ;  
to command, to order, com-  
mand, order, decree, to copy,  
behest 24. 5 ; 27. 7 ; 41. 6 ;  
52. 11 ; 77. 14 ; 78. 1, 2 ; 89.  
15 ; 103. 3 ; 110. 4 ; 114. 4 ;  
161. 15 ; 195. 1 ; 199. 15 ; 201.  
5 ; 215. 8 ; 243. 2 ; 250. 10 ;  
273. 3 ; 283. 11 ; 287. 1 (*bis*) ; 315. 3 ; 331. 4 ; 385. 1, 2 ;  
401. 2, 4 ; 404. 7 ; 421. 3 ; 428. 9 ; 431. 15 ; 445. 11 ; 448.  
3 ; 451. 2 ; 455. 15, 17 ; 459. 3 ; 464. 1, 2 ; 465. 1 ; 471. 3,  
4 ; 472. 3 ; 485. 10 ; 488. 2 ; 503. 16, 17 ; 505. 12 ; 514. 16
- utut** 
- uṭeṭ**  to order 24. 7 ; 65. 6 ; 91. 9
- utut**  commands, behests, things order-  
ed or decreed 21. 12 ; 105. 6 ;  
151. 6 ; 152. 4 ; 172. 8 ; 220.  
10 ; 369. 12 ; 371. 1, 7 ; 461.  
16
- uṭeṭet** 

- Utu-rex̄it**  one of the forty-two assessors 258. 7
- uṭun** (?)  . . . . . 52. 10
- utu**  unguent (—  [?]) 333. 13
- utu**  flowers 449. 9
- utuit**  oar-rest 205. 12
- uteb**  mutable 173. 9
- uteb**  to go or come round about 166. 5; 201. 12
- uteb**  furrow 151. 3; 152. 2; 263. 10,
- utebu**  II; 494. 16; plur. ,  
 29. 1; 158. 3; 177.  
 7; 288. 4; 384. 9, 13; 453. 8
- uteḥ**  } altar 214. 16; 439. 13; plur.   
 } 154. 13; 155. 6
- Utent**  } name of a country 144. 16
- utet**  to beget 9. 11; 13. 9
- utet**  to beget 11. 11; 442. 8; begotten 442.  
 13;  *uta* begetter 321. 15
- Utet**  Begetter, a name of Osiris 324. 8
- Utet-ḥeḥ**  "Begetter of millions of years", a proper name 55. 1


- uꜥ**  to shoot out, to cast out, to dart  
 forth from 36. 12; 56. 11; 105. 12;
- uꜥet**  110. 3; 136. 7; 143. 1; 191. 15;  
 192. 14; 193. 10; 271. 10; 311. 13,  
 14; 383. 5, 6;  to put forth the hand with  
 hostility against anyone 453. 3;  \* 497. 11
- uꜥaiu**  strong 195. 4
- uꜥit**  chamber 504. 5, 6
- uꜥebtu**  burned 206. 7
- uꜥen**  to drive back 86. 11; to make  
 an offering 247. 8; 268. 2;  
 284. 15; 294. 7; 299. 14; 312.  
 6; 318. 3; 332. 16; 333. 6;  
 359. 8; 395. 14; 423. 12, 15;  
 424. 3, 6, 9, 12, 15; 425. 4, 7,  
 10, 13, 16; 426. 3, 5, 8, 11, 14;  
 427. 1, 4, 7, 9, 13, 16; 428. 3,  
 6, 9, 12; 429. 1, 4, 7, 10, 13;  
 430. 1, 4, 6, 10, 12, 15; 431.
- uꜥennu**  3, 6, 8, 11, 14; 432. 1, 4, 7, 9, 12, 15; 433. 2, 5, 7, 10, 15;  
 434. 3, 6, 9, 12, 15; 435. 2, 5, 7; 440. 10; 450. 12; 486. 4;  
 422. 5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15; 423. 3, 5;  423. 1
- uꜥen** 
- uꜥennu**  offerings, things offered 278. 15;  
 316. 12; 317. 2; 375. 11; 437.  
 15
- uꜥent** 
- uꜥetꜥ**  to void (filth) 64. 6
- uꜥes**  to raise up, to lift up, to support,  
 43. 11; 134. 2; 220. 7; 286.  
 15; 370. 14; 456. 1; 472. 9;  
 503. 15

**ufa**  } to go out, to set out, to escape from,  
to journey 2. 11; 35. 13; 55. 9;  
14 (*bis*); 190. 9; 205. 4; 209. 2;  
212. 9, 15; 213. 3, 6; 267. 8; 312.  
10; 414. 15; 419. 7; 450. 8; 451. 6; 465. 10


**ufat**  journey 159. 2


**ufa**  } to be in a good state or condition,  
to preserve, sound, healthy, well  
2. 14; 7. 13; 29. 16; 57. 6; 63. 9;  
77. 3; 112. 7, 8; 113. 10; 116. 6;  
220. 2; 290. 2, 3; 305. 10, 13; 370. 10; 406. 5, 6; 411. 3;  
421. 15, 16; 425. 5, 15;  = 429. 12

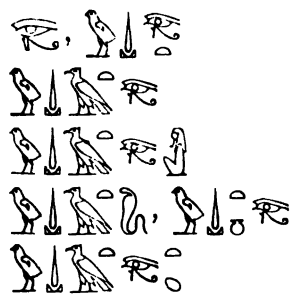
**ufau**  strength 479. 13


**ufau**  amulet 213. 11; plur. 402. 14

**ufau**  magical powers 403. 5



**Ufa-re**  "Strong-mouth", a proper name 22. 4; 347. 1

**ufa sep**  strong with good fortune 289. 16

**ufat**  } the eye of the Sun 38.  
15; 56. 7; 57. 9; 113.  
15, 16; 114. 2, 8; 139.  
14; 158. 7; 211. 3;  
252. 5; 267. 10, 11;  
314. 13; 315. 4, 9, 10,  
11, 15; 316. 10, 14;  
317. 3, 4; 386. 4; 408.  
10; 421. 10, 11, 12

**ufati**  the two eyes of the Sun 413. 1, 3

**ufat**  the

Urchat with legs and wings 413. 4;   
 416. 13




































qq, " I.


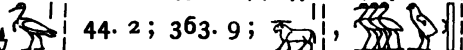


*i*       $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{q} \text{ " } \text{q} \text{ } \Delta \\ \text{q} \text{ } \Delta \text{ " } \text{q} \text{ } \Delta \end{array} \right\}$  to come, comer, coming, come I. 5;  
 4. 13; 11. 8; 31. 1; 41. 1; 54. 2;  
 58. 1; 67. 14; 69. 12; 70. 2, 7;  
 85. 5; 86. 3, 9; 88. 14; 93. 5;  
 97. 7, 10; 98. 6, 9; 102. 14; 109.  
*iu*       $\left. \begin{array}{l} \Delta \text{ } \text{q} \text{ } \Delta, \text{q} \text{ } \Delta \text{ } \text{q} \\ \Delta, \text{q} \end{array} \right\}$  8; 129. 4; 137. 6; 239. 5; 301.  
 5; 302. 5; 303. 14; 304. 1; 305.  
 10; 310. 2; 311. 12; 312. 14;  
 313. 1; 331. 7; 334. 13; 347. 4, 12; 348. 2; 349. 1; 350.  
 3; 358. 7; 359. 15; 361. 9; 362. 2; 363. 14; 370. 14;  
 372. 1; 374. 14; 375. 13; 379. 4, 6; 382. 12; 383. 16;  
 384. 16; 389. 5; 392. 11, 13; 394. 6, 8; 398. 5; 399. 1;  
 404. 4; 408. 12; 429. 8; 432. 10; 442. 15; 452. 8, 13, 14;  
 453. 1, 2, 10, 13, 15; 454. 1—16; 456. 6; 457. 1; 459. 7;  
 462. 5; 466. 10; 480. 11; 482. 4, 14; 483. 7, 10, 14; 484.  
 10; 487. 7; 488. 1; 490. 4; 491. 1; 494. 10; 495. 5; 503.  
 9, 10, 13; 504. 2, 14; 505. 2; 506. 2, 10, 16; 507. 4; 507.  
 5; 510. 4, 9; 511. 6; 512. 4; 516. 2;  $\text{q} \text{ " } \text{q}$  come, come!  
 261. 8



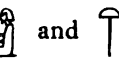







































*i-tu*       $\left. \begin{array}{l} \Delta \text{ } \text{q} \text{ } \Delta, \Delta \text{ } \text{q} \text{ } \Delta \end{array} \right\}$  coming, a coming 75. 4; 97. 12;  
 109. 8; 192. 4; 192. 10; 304.  
*iu-tu*       $\left. \begin{array}{l} \Delta \text{ } \text{q} \text{ } \Delta \text{ } \text{q} \end{array} \right\}$  5; 372. 5, 6; 379. 9, 14; 478.  
 17; advance 33. 7; 441. 10

*it*       $\text{q} \text{ } \Delta$  a coming 112. 4; 468. 14; 469. 1, 6; 479. 13;  
 480. 1; 512. 2;  $\text{q} \text{ } \Delta$  356. 6;  $\text{q} \text{ " } \text{q}$  I. 5; 48. 8, 9;  
 406. 7;  $\text{q} \text{ " } \Delta \rightleftharpoons$  8. 3

- iu*       $\Delta$   | comers 193. 5 ; 342. 7 ; 355. 3 ; 492. 3 ;  $\Delta$    $\Delta$   |||  
 $\dagger$  |  
 $\circ$  ||| 46. 3 ;  $\Delta$   $\Delta$  *iu* *āq* going in and coming out 194. 9
- iu*       $\Delta$   to end (of a book)  $\Delta$    $\rightarrow$   $\square$     $\frac{\text{---}}{\text{---}}$   $\square$  380. 14
- Iupastu*  $\Delta$     |   $\frac{\text{---}}{\text{---}}$  | a class of divine beings 231. 3
- i*        = |
- it*         $\frac{\text{---}}{\text{---}}$  | hail, O, 107. 10, 11 ; 108. 2
- iu*          O verily 409. 8
- iumā*           $\frac{\text{---}}{\text{---}}$  sea 412. 3 (*bis*)
- Ireqai*         $\frac{\text{---}}{\text{---}}$  |   | a name of Āmen-Rā 419. 11
- iχ*         to stretch out the heavens 412. 3
- isu*         $\frac{\text{---}}{\text{---}}$  |  | abodes 436. 7

】 B.


**ba**  soul 3. 5; 14. 10; 30. 14; 37. 3; 40. 4; 90. 3; 145. 8; 171. 5; 194. 4; 194. 12; 195. 1, 10, 12, 13; 285. 1, 11; 307. 9, 10; 315. 14; 325. 12; 347. 11; 363. 6; 399. 14; 409. 6, 9; 432. 5, 7; 438. 9; 459. 16; 460. 2; 461. 13; 462. 3; 471. 14; 472. 2; 480. 6; 491. 7, 10, 16; plur.  44. 2; 363. 9;  62. 3; 74. 13; 166. 6; 190. 6; 194. 7; 195. 8, 14; 276. 12, 14; 277. 8; 381. 14; 454. 12; 490. 2;  430. 14


**ba**  soul 21. 3; 51. 2; 65. 16; **ba** with  and  194. 12; **ba** with  194. 12; **ba** with  189. 12; **ba** with  196. 3; **ba** with  and  487. 15;   a perfect soul 145. 4; 194. 5, 8; 433. 3;   491. 14;    147. 6; 183. 16; 268. 15;   with    384. 1; 470. 13; 475. 16; 493. 8;  soul of souls 48. 9;    185. 8;    38. 8;   412. 12;    308. 9;  a soul made of gold 191. 1;          436. 4






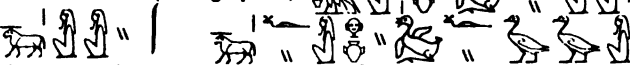


**Ba**  divine soul with plumes  413. 16


**Ba**  a proper name (?) 177. 14


**ba**  to be strong 174. 16; 216. 10

**Bai**  a proper name 272. 7; 275. 7

**Bati**  } the double soul 60. 10; 516. 16;  
 517. 2;   
 the divine double soul in the Tchafi  59. 16; 60. 4, 8

**Bati-erpit**  a name of Osiris 321. 2

**ba**  to force a way through 31. 10; 33. 7


**Bau**  a proper name 449. 14


**Bai**  name of a god 38. 8

**baba**  to work 137. 2

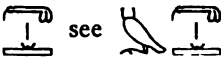

**babau**  den 373. 2


**babau**  caverns, caves, lairs,  
 dens 104. 9


**Baba**  }  
**Baba**  } the firstborn son of Osiris  
**Babai**  } 64. 13; 133. 9; 260.  
 11; 504. 9, 11; 505. 9


**Ba-neb-Tetfet**  } a title of Osiris 112.  
 13; 117. 8; 247.  
 6; 340. 12



**Barekaθáfaua**  a proper name  
409. 10


**baḥ**  see 

**Bayau**  the mountain of sunrise 218. 12,  
15; 220. 14; 265. 2; 446. 7; 496. 7




**Bast**  the city of Bubastis 254. 11; 295. 13

**Bast**  the goddess of Bubastis 415. 3


**Basti**  one of the forty-two assessors 256. 6; var.  


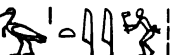
**bak**  to labour, to toil, to be strong 173. 6, 13;  
199. 9; to work for 486. 1


**baku**  works, labours 250. 4

**baḥ**   to be weak, feeble, helpless,  
**baḥi**  wretched 177. 11; 376. 10









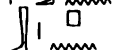
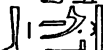








**baḥ**  feeble one, helpless one  
(i. e., the mummy [?])  
**beḥa**  165. 16; 166. 13; 172.  
11; 352. 14; 353. 14;  
**baḥi**  354. 14; 355. 5, 12;  
356. 3, 8, 13; 357. 1, 5


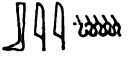




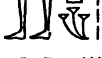
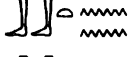
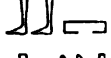
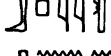
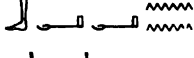
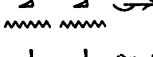

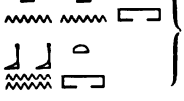





**bat**  boughs, branches, plants 213. 15; 466. 9



**Bati**  name of a fiend 356. 3

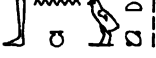
**báaq**  a kind of grain or fruit 317. 6




- bābāt**  stream 44. 10
- bāḥ**  } to flood, to overflow, to be flooded  
with, to be abundant, abundance,  
harvest 2. 11; 36. 13; 132. 5;  
136. 1; 165. 4; 227. 13; 228. 13
- Bāḥ**  } the god of the Inundation 128.  
6; 145. 2; 146. 9; 201. 5;  
298. 4; 315. 12
- bu**  not 105. 6; 233. 13; 412. 16; 413. 10
- bu**  place 124. 3, 13; 129. 9; 169. 11; 221. 6; 332.  
5; 434. 5; 441. 3; 448. 4; 450. 16; 452. 10; 438. 12;  
493. 8; 505. 6;  a holy place 151. 10;   
 a place 7. 6;  this place 492. 14;   
place of law 264. 5;  =  179. 3
- bu neb**  } everywhere 3. 6; 23. 4; 87.  
9; 150. 12; 189; 6, 8, 13;  
211. 16; 276. 16; 277. 15;  
294. 10; 312. 10; 362. 13;  
366. 14; 491. 12; 492. 1
- bu nebu**  } people, folk, all men 350. 10;  
408. 2; 498. 3
- bu nefer**  prosperity, happiness 15. 13; 96. 6; 480. 1
- bu ꜥu**  } evil thing, calamity 250. 3; 252.  
7; 480. 15; 488. 12
- bu ꜥut** 
- but**  } evil things, evil 66. 14; 67. 3; 232.  
3, 4; 309. 9; 480. 6

- buṭ*  = *uteb* offering 3. 7
- bi*  name of a fiend 429. 5
- biu*  strength 314. 8
- bebait*  the mantis 216. 2
- bebuu*  strong 407. 4
- Bebi*  name of a god 75. 14
- bebet*  flowers 99. 9
- bebet*  fountain head 300. 16
- bebet*  hollow place, cavity 310. 8; 311. 2, 10; 312. 2
- bepi*  . . . . . 430. 8
- benānā*  to bathe 293. 4
- benben*  a kind of wood 335. 13
- benben*  bier, funeral couch 448. 15
- benbenet*  a hall, pylon chamber 314. 16; 325. 5, 15
- ben*  to pass away, to dissolve, to go on 120. 8; 339. 13
- ben*  union, to be united with 106. 10
- benen*  to beget, to be begotten 68. 6
- benen*  ring 34. 3, 4
- benen*  a wood 340. 16


**bennu**  } a bird commonly identified with the phoenix 14. 11 ; 33. 12 ; 53. 2 ; 138. 1 ; 144. 4 ; 165. 1 ; 181. 3 ; 210. 9 ; 242. 9 ; 243. 9 ; 247. 7 ; 252. 2 ; 347. 12 ; 474. 12 ;  } *Bennu ba en Rā*, the *bennu* the soul of Rā 94. 9

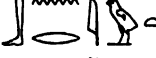

**bennut**  } matter, pus 197. 8 ; 198. 13

**benentu**  }

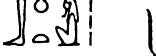
**bennu**  } cakes (?) 494. 6


**Bener**  } name of a city 325. 1


**benerá**  } pleasure, sweetness 68. 11 ; 298. 5

**beneráut**  } sweet-smelling thing 469. 14 ;  } *benera* (?) 504. 5


**bensú**  } bolts 264. 4

**bent**  } divine apes 67. 2 ; 302. 12


**bentet**  }

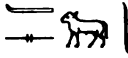
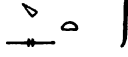
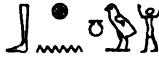

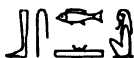






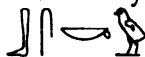








**beḥ**  } to cut, to split 106. 14

**beḥen**  } baleful one 114. 9


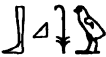






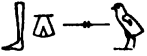



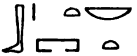







**beḥen**  } to cut, to pierce 2. 15 ; 68. 7 ; 80. 1, 3, 5 ; 225. 1 ; 294. 11


**beḥennu**  } murderous 298. 11

**beḥennu**  } an animal of the wolf or dog species 87. 8


- behes**  } calf 222. 6 ; 505. 10
- beheset**  }
- Beḫennu**  a proper name 418. 9
- beḫeḫu**  fire 125. 3
- bes**  form 308. 14 ; 353. 14
- bes**  to pass, passage 28. 6 ; 45. 8 ; 110. 14 ; 163. 5 ; 235. 2, 10 ; 236. 14 ; 285. 5 ; 310. 2 ; 339. 4, 12 ; 497. 3
- bes**  flame, fire 263. 8, 13 ; 340. 7 ; 344. 6 ; 369. 9 ; 378. 7 ; 408. 5 ; 409. 4, 8 ;
- besu**  blazes 353. 4 ; 409. 16
- Besu-ḫas**  a proper name 266. 1
- besesu**  humours, excretions 493. 11
- besek**  internal organ of the body 95. 7 ; 163. 2 ; plur.  64. 16 ; 254. 7, 14 ; 260. 11
- besku** 
- beś**  to vomit 219. 12
- beśu**  metal plates or scales 219. 4
- beka**  to shine 126. 10
- beka**  to-morrow 134. 11 ; 142. 9
- bekau**  weakness 100. 4
- beq**  olive tree, olives 59. 4 ; 263. 2, 4 ; 333. 12 ;  the olive tree in Annu 463. 12

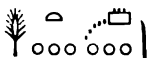



- Beq**  a proper name 336. 4 ; 347. 1
- beqsu**  eyeball, skin (?) 98. 1 ; 289. 2
- beqsu**  balance 367. 10
- beqa**  defect, exhaustion 57. 1 ; 100. 4
- beqa**  feeble one 339. 1 ; 342. 3, 10 ; 343. 1, 9, 16 ; 344. 7, 14 ; 345. 6, 13 ; 346. 4
- beqa**  } crime, evil, sin 66. 3 ; sinners  
 } 24. 13
- baqai**  evil-doing one 43. 4
- beqsu**  part of a boat 104. 11
- beqasu**  guilty (?), wicked (?) 360. 9
- beqset**  . . . . . 302. 1
- bet**  place 511. 1
- bet nebt**  everywhere 513. 3 ; 516. 14 ; 517. 3
- bet**  incense 436. 16 ; 444. 6
- beta**  } to sin, to commit a fault, wrong, ini-  
 } quity 16. 3, 9, 14
- betau**  sin 509. 3
- betu**  } abominable thing 94. 4 ; 98. 14 ; 99.  
 } 3, 7, 11 ; 108. 12, 14 ; 109. 2 ; 410.  
 10 ; plur.  39. 4 ; 91. 17 ;


92. 10; 100. 13; 123. 6, 7, 13, 15; 125. 4; 151. 8; 179. 12 (*bis*), 13; 184. 4, 10; 192. 9, 10; 214. 10, 11; 238. 15; 243. 13, 14; 250. 7; 269. 11; 279. 11; 283. 16; 330. 10; 397. 14; 406. 5; 460. 14, 16; 465. 9; 466. 3, 4; 467. 12; 488. 12; 492. 9, 10; 493. 9, 16; 494. 1, 2;  411. 3

**betau**  to do harm 403. 6

**Betá**  name of a city 110. 16

**bet**  barley 14. 14; 23. 10; 151. 9; 160. 16; 209. 6; 230. 8; 244. 3; 368. 2;

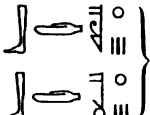
**beti**  369. 2; 389. 11; 454. 10; 464. 4; 493. 4


**beti ḥefet**  white barley 124. 10; 214. 14

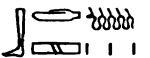

**beti ḥesert**  red barley 454. 8

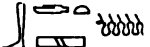

**betennu**  } swift 87. 10, 15; 88. 2


**betnu**

**beḥ**  } incense 216. 11; 508. 6

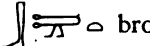
**beḥes**  to be disposed for evil but powerless to do it 372. 14

**beḥes**  } fiends 2. 8; 74. 13; 316. 8; 

**beḥeset**  }  61. 3


**Beḥsu**  name of a city 322. 6

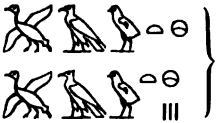
**Beḥti**  a proper name 97. 13

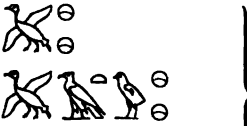
**beḥet(?)**  brought 462. 8





*paut*  nine 222. 4; 431. 16; 432. 3


*paut*  ninth 340. 5

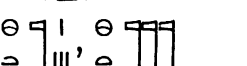
*paut*  } stuff, substance, matter, cakes, offerings 164. 14; 181. 5; 452. 12; 454. 6; 468. 7; 483. 11

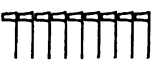
*paut*  } primeval matter, the stuff out of which the gods and the universe were formed 12. 14; 36. 12; 49. 2; 66. 5; 185. 1

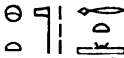
*pauti* 

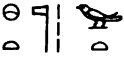
*paut*  } company, aggregation of beings or things 2. 1; 318. 2













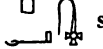

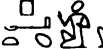
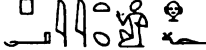







*paut*  } the company of the gods 4. 4; 6. 3, 16; 9. 13; 12. 5; 15. 17; 16. 6; 17. 1; 22. 6, 9; 98. 9; 107. 16; 108. 5, 13; 110. 15; 146. 7; 213. 5; 222. 12; 223. 3, 6; 224. 14; 244. 10; 250. 13; 277. 16; 285. 10; 303. 6; 315. 3, 9; 325. 13; 342. 14; 408. 11; 416. 9; 427. 12; 429. 6, 9; 431. 4, 7; 432. 6; 439. 11; 440. 8; 443. 2; 452. 10; 462. 11; 467. 15; 477. 4, 11; 478. 13; 485. 5; 486. 12; 490. 17; 491. 1; 496. 16;

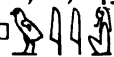
*neteru*  } of Nu 51. 13


*paut neteru*  =  455. 11; 456. 3; 465. 7


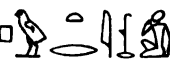
*paut neteru āat*  } the great company of the gods 69. 16; 78. 3; 179. 4; 318. 6; 443. 11




*paut neteru nefeset*  } the little company of the gods 318. 7; 443. 11

- pautti**  the double company of the gods 174.  
 7;  196. 4;  107. 14;   
 348. 15;  87. 2
- pait**  bolt-hole 264. 16
- Par**  a proper name 408. 6
- Pa-rehaqa-ꜥeperu**  a proper name 408. 6; 415. 8
- pas**  ink-jar 199. 6, 11
- Paśakasa**  a proper name 415. 7
- pat (?)**  light 442. 9
- pā**  sparks, fire 340. 9
- pāu**  flames 353. 4
- pāt**  a class of human beings alive or dead  
 12. 6; 113. 8; 388. 4; 417. 11; 489. 16
- pāit ḥrā-f**  human-faced 417. 4
- pu**  O, a mark of emphasis =  this 10. 13,  
 14; 11. 10; 38. 8; 179. 13; 197. 4; 333. 1;   
 132. 4;  39. 8
- pui**  that 12. 15; 14. 1, 3; 18. 12; 19. 4, 15;  
 30. 7; 39. 16; 52. 4, 15; 53. 2; 54.  
 11, 12; 56. 8, 9; 58. 5; 60. 10, 11,  
 12, 14; 64. 3, 14; 65. 1; 71. 7; 72.  
 1. 13; 73. 1, 10; 74. 1, 9; 75. 1, 11, 15; 76. 4; 88. 11;  
 97. 12; 101. 15; 110. 16; 121. 17; 128. 2; 132. 12; 133.  
 7; 134. 1; 158. 7; 175. 8, 9; 178. 6; 184. 3, 7, 8; 192. 6,  
 8; 196. 13; 197. 17; 198. 10; 201. 11; 204. 5, 10; 215.


4; 216. 13, 14; 236. 5; 249. 13; 252. 2, 3, 4; 260. 11;  
 261. 9; 277. 11, 12, 13; 284. 6; 286. 13; 287. 8; 296. 8;  
 298. 1; 301. 14; 313. 13; 336. 3; 368. 14; 370. 2, 12;  
 372. 9; 373. 11; 374. 5, 10, 13; 376. 7; 378. 16; 379. 3,  
 6; 389. 5, 8; 391. 16; 397. 4; 398. 1; 400. 15; 406. 10;  
 409. 12; 456. 13; 460. 10; 484. 1, 2; 494. 16; 495. 6;  
 496. 7; 505. 9; 507. 8; 516. 16;  that divine one  
 88. 12

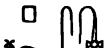
*Punf*  } the land about the most southern parts  
 of the Red Sea and Somali land (?)  
 8. 5; 41. 15

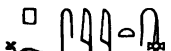
*putrá*  to explain, to shew forth   
 explain it then 51. 8, 13, 16; 52. 3, 10, 14; 53.  
 3, 9; 54. 3, 5, 8, 12; 55. 4; 56. 1, 9, 14; 57. 6, 13; 58. 6;  
 60. 1; 66. 3, 16; 69. 1

*pef*  } that thing, that one 3. 6, 9, 11, 14; 4. 9;  
 61. 4, 14; 62. 1; 65. 7, 10; 77. 11; 78.  
*pefi*  } 12; 79. 1, 4, 12; 81. 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15;  
 83. 4—10; 84. 3—9; 98. 2; 108. 3; 122.  
*pefi*  } 11; 131. 12, 14; 136. 3; 147. 12; 148. 3;  
 186. 12; 218. 12; 219. 1, 2; 231. 14; 232.  
 2; 298. 11; 365. 9; 441. 12; 461. 2; 467. 14; 469. 16;  
 503. 6; 507. 11


*pef*  that 503. 14

*pefa*  } that 179. 11; 231. 10


*pefes*  a fiery dart 232. 2

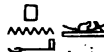
*pefsit*  baked 449. 9

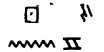
*pefses*  baked 449. 8

*Pen*  a proper name 203. 4 (*bis*)

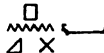
**Pen-ḥeseb** (?)  a proper name 494. 9, 15; 495. 3, 7, 12, 15

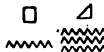
**pen**  this 2. 12; 15. 17; 20. 7; 24. 7; 51. 8; 67. 14; 77. 1; 80. 10; 90. 12; 91. 1; 92. 1; 93. 16; 96. 16; 97. 1; 98. 2; 99. 11; 137. 1; 141. 15; 143. 3; 145. 16; 178. 12 (*bis*); 209. 5; 248. 9, 11; 260. 2; 288. 1; 294. 6; 299. 15, 16; 308. 7, 8, 16; 310. 7; 311. 1, 8; 316. 1, 15; 317. 2; 322. 14; 366. 1, 2; 371. 12; 380. 2; 393. 3; 399. 2; 402. 14; 403. 9; 404. 11, 12; 405. 4, 16; 408. 16; 436. 16; 444. 1; 447. 3; 459. 7; 461. 4; 463. 12; 465. 8, 9; 474. 3; 477. 13; 482. 8; 486. 8; 488. 10; 501. 9; 502. 11


**penā**  to overturn, to capsize, to overthrow 105. 10; 139. 4; 143. 3; 219. 7; 346. 10


**peni**  land (?) 369. 10

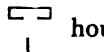
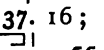
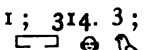
**pennu**  rat 100. 13

**penq**  to wipe away 206. 12

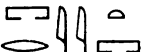
**penq**  to beat to pieces (?) 494. 5


**Penti**  name of a god 123. 2

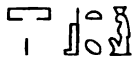
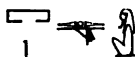
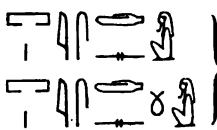




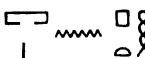

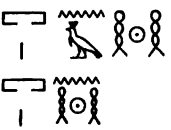

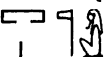
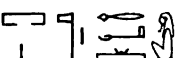
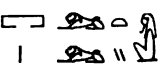
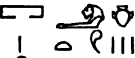


**pert**  a season of the Egyptian year 252. 5; 314. 13, 14; 315. 8

**per**  house, abode, temple, habitation 67. 12; 107. 1, 2; 137. 16; 288. 1; 314. 3; 385. 1; 450. 5; 492. 2; plur.  466. 11;  celestial mansions 160. 16; 177. 2; 217. 16; 450. 9; 478. 6

**perui**  double house 405. 12

**perit**  temples 43. 10



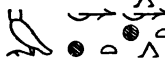
**Per-Āusār**  temple of Osiris 20. 5, 13; 21. 2, 6, 12; 63. 7; 246. 14; 247. 16; 334. 8; 349. 2; 365. 14; 426. 2


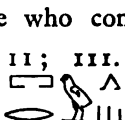
- Per-Åuset**  temple of Isis 169. 14
- Per-Åmsu**  the temple of Åmsu 255. 7
- Per-Åstes**  } temple of Åstes 348. 8; 349. 5
- per åbu**  place where hearts are judged 89. 4
- Per-unnut**  temple of the goddess Unnut 309. 14
- per-ur**  the "great house", a name of the tomb 88. 10;  319. 11
- Per-en-Ptaḥ**  the temple of Ptaḥ at Memphis 222. 10; 223. 12; 386. 1; 445. 3; 451. 5; 461. 9; 463. 11, 14
- per menå**  the abode of the dead 134. 16
- per-neḥeḥ**  } house of eternity, *i. e.*, the tomb 442. 4, 16
- per neser**  house of fire 88. 10; 319. 11
- per neter**  house of the god (*i. e.*, Osiris) 405. 11
- per neter åa**  the house of the great god 125. 9
- Per-rerti**  the temple of the double Lion-god 169. 13
- per ḥåt**  the house of hearts, *i. e.*, the judgment hall 89. 4
- Per-ḥapṭ-re**  a proper name 261. 11
- Per-Ḥeru**  the temple of Horus 495. 6

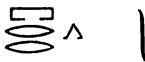





6; 456. 2; 462. 14; 465. 5; 469. 1, 2; 471. 6; 472. 6;  
473. 12; 474. 13; 477. 15; 481. 6; 497. 13 (*bis*); 505. 14;  
506. 3



*per ā*  *per ā* to act with violence 257. 4;   
 to come forth retreating 253. 10

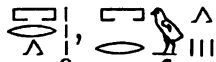
*peri*  } he who cometh forth 44. 5; 103.  
II; III. 4; 138. 4; 147. 12;  
 } manifestations 398. 4


*perer*  } to come forth 208. 7; 221. 13; 309.


*pereru*  } 7; 368. 6, 15


*pert*  } exit, appearance, a coming forth, what  
comes forth 1. 10; 6. 16; 18. 5; 51.

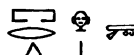
*perert*  } 2; 166. 5; 211. 12; 221. 10; 223. 10;  
368. 13; 374. 4; 376. 2; 390. 3; 395.  
9; 424. 6; 432. 8, 11, 13; 435. 8; 438. 1; 451. 15; 485.  
12; 489. 2;  *pert* exit 226. 9


*peru*  } things which come forth, mani-  
festations 53. 8, 11; 56. 2; 139. 16; 143. 8; 144. 15; 176.  
3; 251. 13; 379. 9; 441. 4

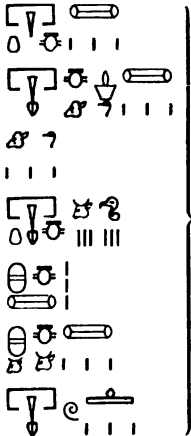
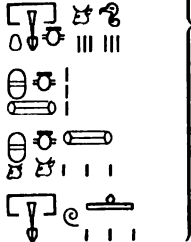
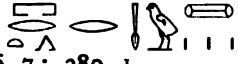


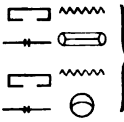
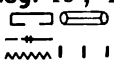
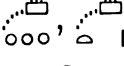








*perti*  } to come forth 292. 15





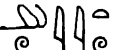

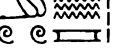
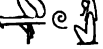

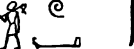

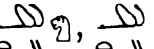
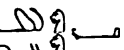
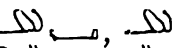

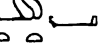




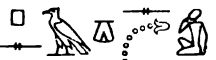
*per*  } to come forth into the pre-  
sence 70. 5

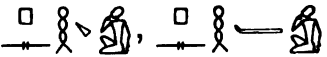
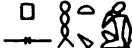
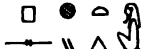
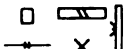
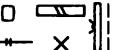



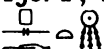




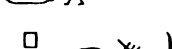


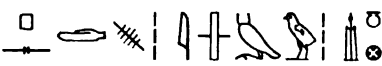
*pert em hru*  } "coming forth by day" 18. 4;  
25. 15; 26. 1; 30. 13; 77. 1; 80. 9; 82. 16; 300. 10; 320.  
15; 322. 16; 410. 16; 469. 15; 470. 9; 491. 7; 502. 7;  
511. 8; 515. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 15


*per her ta*  } to be born into the world 487. 6


*peri*  } strip of linen, bandage 414. 5; 417. 8

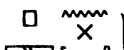
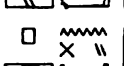
		offerings of oil, wine, beer, bread, cakes, oxen, feathered fowl, incense, etc., offered to the <i>ka</i> 182. 6; 223. 7; 268. 2; 277. 5; 300. 1; 318. 3; 387. 1; 430. 12; 486. 6; 510. 3; 514. 13; 516. 8
<i>perχeru</i>		
<i>pert-er-χeru</i>		offerings 150. 16; 261. 4; 269. 9; 366. 7; 380. 1
<i>pertu-er-χeru</i>		offerings 217. 7; 267. 10
<i>perθu-er-χeru</i>		
<i>persen</i>		cakes 80. 15; 130. 8; 209. 13; 223. 9; 242. 6; 333. 9; plur.  449. 8
<i>pert</i>		grain, corn 14. 14; 23. 9; 124. 11; 151. 9; 209. 6; 244. 4;
<i>perti</i>		319. 13; 367. 15; 369. 1; 379. 15; 389. 10; 454. 10; 464. 4;
<i>pert</i>		485. 12; 493. 5; 504. 11; 505. 4;
		red grain 215. 15;
		black grain 494. 11;
		white grain 494. 11
<i>peḥ</i>		to arrive at, to attain to, to reach forwards, attainment, end 2. 13, 4. 6; 12. 13; 22. 4; 36. 10; 41. 5; 67. 13; 163. 4; 171. 11; 185. 4; 280. 11; 282. 4; 284. 7; 286. 14; 288. 4; 299. 8; 331. 12; 449. 14; 451. 2; 488. 6
<i>peḥu</i>		
<i>peḥt</i>		

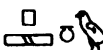
- peḥu** 
- peḥui**  } hinder parts, buttocks, thighs, the  
lower part of the back 153. 8;  
**peḥui**  } 179. 8; 262. 9; 414. 8; 436. 16;  
508. 6
- peḥtet** 
- peḥuit**  stern of a boat 3. 4
- peḥu**  swamp 233. 10, 13
- peḥuu**  marshes, swamps 411. 10
- Peḥu**  name of a god 277. 13
- peḥrer**  } to run 36. 14; 408. 11; 475. 2  

- Peḥreri**  "Runner", a name of Rā 189. 5
- peḥti**  } strength, strong one, might, power  
68. 2; 92. 11; 126. 10; 170. 9;  
 } 173. 2; 220. 7; 233. 15; 314. 2;  
 } 325. 11; 332. 2; 370. 12, 13, 14; 408.  
6; 478. 8; 481. 11;  }  
**peḥtet**  } hinder parts 220. 5, 6
- peḥa**  to separate 249. 4
- Peḥat**  name of a goddess 417. 4
- peḥes**  to cover over, to fall on 68. 5
- pes**  ink-jar 458. 4
- pesaks**  to spit upon 57. 4

- peseḥ**  } to eat, to bite, to devour 101. 3; 372. 13; 437. 5
- pesḥet** 
- Pesḫeti**  divine envoy 137. 16
- peseś**  } to divide, to cleave, to spread over, to be allotted, reparation 86. 2; 101. 17; 225. 14; 261. 12; 289. 3; 451. 1;  } divisions 287. 11
- peseḫ**  to spit on 302. 8
- Peseḫ-re**  a proper name 321. 11
- peṣṭ**  } to shine, to illumine, light, radiance 1. 6; 4. 2; 8. 15; 26. 1; 26. 11; 36. 4; 61. 7; 101. 5; 115. 9; 149. 7; 150. 2; 286. 4; 292. 5; 305. 10; 363. 5; 420. 13; 502. 8;  } to shine 312. 15
- peṣṭ**  } rays of light 49. 16; 292. 5
- peṣṭetu** 
- Pesṭu**  the god of light 162. 11
- peṣṭ**  to spread out like light 69. 6
- peṣṭ**  } back, backbone 36. 4; 112. 14; 118. 12; 164. 11; 372. 11; 402. 7; 447. 3
- peṣṭ**  } backbone, back 144. 4; 361. 1; 506. 5
- peṣṭu** 
- peṣṭ āmu Annu**  } the back in Annu 302. 7


*peš tep* (?)  to move the head 68. 1; 69. 4

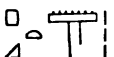
*peš*  to spread out 467. 16


*pešen*  }  
*pešeni*  } to divide, to cleave (?) 60. 11; 61. 2

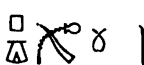

*Pešennu*  name of a city 102. 6


*pequ*  food 372. 4

*peqet*  . . . . . 401. 14


*peqet*  garments, apparel 451. 8

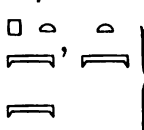
*peḳ*  to explain 348. 2

*peḳ*  } 'byssus, very fine, semi-transparent linen  
 } 34. 5; 440. 4





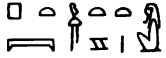

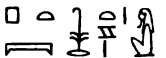
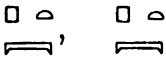





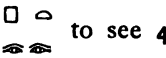





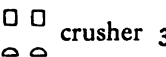
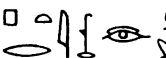




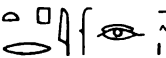
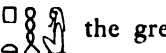
*Peḳa*  name of a city 439. 1

*peḳes*  }  
*peḳas*  } to spit upon 215. 6; 361. 2



*Peḳas*  name of a city and god 324. 4


*pet*  the sky, heaven 1. 3; 2. 3; 3. 14; 52.  
 2; 58. 10; 61. 5, 6; 63. 8; 67. 9;  
 88. 13; 89. 11, 15; 97. 14; 107. 5;  
 115. 5; 127. 1; 131. 9; 147. 13; 201.


14; 224. 6; 278. 13; 281. 12; 291. 3; 292. 11; 296. 6, 14;  
 297. 12; 314. 16; 317. 14; 333. 16; 334. 2; 358. 11; 362.  
 3; 366. 14; 368. 7; 376. 11; 377. 2; 390. 13; 398. 5; 406.  
 15; 412. 8, 9; 422. 5; 438. 7; 439. 8; 440. 7; 443. 2, 15;  
 446. 6; 447. 16; 450. 14; 464. 6; 465. 11; 474. 15; 489.




- 16; 501. 13; 505. 8; 512. 9;  509. 16; 515. 12;  
 324. 6;  the heaven of Rā 384. 2
- pet äbtet**  eastern heaven 319. 3; 364. 12
- pet ämentet**  western heaven 319. 2; 364. 11
- pet mehtet**  northern heaven 318. 16; 364. 10
- pet reset**  southern heaven 319. 4; 365. 1
- pet**  heaven and earth 1. 13; 8. 4;  
 69. 13;  \*  heaven, earth,  
 and hell 69. 13; 273. 5, 7; 482. 1
- petti**  heavenly beings, denizens of the sky  
 114. 14
- Peti**  a proper name 122. 4
- pet**  to see 455. 14
- peti**  to explain  \*  60. 13;  
 61. 15; 62. 16; 63. 15; 64. 7; 65. 1, 4, 8, 13;  \*   
 62. 15
- petpet**  crusher 325. 11
- Petrá**  name of a god 150. 8
- petrá**  to see, to look at, to observe, to  
 shew forth, to declare, to appear  
 6. 10; 127. 4; 262. 16; 263. 1,  
 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12; 413. 10;  \*  266. 8, 15
- Petrá-sen**  the name of a river 208. 2
- Ptaḥ**  the great god of Memphis 27. 11; 32. 11;

86. 8; 135. 6; 179. 7; 180. 7; 218. 1; 222. 10; 223. 12;  
321. 2; 336. 5; 385. 1; 386. 1; 396. 12; 421. 3; 442. 13;  
445. 2, 10; 509. 10

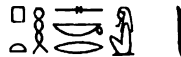
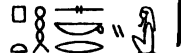
*Ptaḥ*  *Ptaḥ* 113. 2; 118. 19;   
323. 6

*Ptaḥ en per*  temple of *Ptaḥ* 28. 4; 224. 3

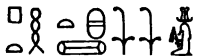
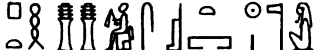
*Ptaḥ-ḥet*  temple of *Ptaḥ* 28. 11; 312. 13


*Ptaḥ-ḥet-ka*  "house of the *ka* of *Ptaḥ*", a  
name of Memphis 116. 6, 7; 254. 1; 325. 11;   
 Memphis of the underworld 217. 6


*Ptaḥ-āneb-res-f*  "*Ptaḥ* of his southern  
wall", a name of *Ptaḥ* of Memphis 440. 10; 442. 11; 444. 14

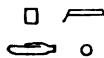

*Ptaḥ-Seker*  } "the coffined *Ptaḥ*" 386. 4, 14;  
*Ptaḥ-Sekri*  } 387. 9, 15; 441. 8

*Ptaḥ-Sekri-Tem*  name of a triad 37. 11

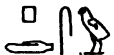
*Ptaḥ-tanen*  name of a great cosmic god 485.  
10;  325. 14


*Ptaḥ-mes*  a proper name 274. 1, 15; 275. 9;  
276. 4

*peḥ*  to open out, to extend, to stretch out 38.  
7; 195. 2; 288. 2; 394. 10; 475. 2

*peḥ*  a kind of unguent 175. 1 (= )


*Peḥet*  name of a city 324. 1



*peḥsu*  opener, breaker 132. 12











*peḥ-še*  name of a shrine 321. 10













F.

**f**       he, him, it, his, its 1. 3; 3. 13; 5. 4, 12; and see *passim*.






**f + ui**       *i. e.*,  with the mark of the dual 61. 13; 64. 4; 89. 12; 115. 16 (*bis*); 116. 5; 121. 17; 134. 16; 142. 14; 164. 11; 279. 14; 355. 10; 370. 12; 437. 11; 448. 3; 451. 11; 461. 12; 479. 15; 482. 12; 484. 4; 503. 6

<b>fa</b>				} to bear, to carry, to be carried, to lift up 33. 6; 171. 5; 207. 13; 217. 3; 230. 9; 264. 8; 449. 12
<b>fa</b>				
<b>fat</b>			 	



<b>faiu</b>				} bearers, carriers 244. 9; 423. 10, 13
			 	

**fa**         to diminish through decay 401. 6

**fa**             to raise the hand 28. 5; 413. 15; 414. 2; 417. 10

**Fa-ā**           the god of the lifted hand 420. 3. 9

**Fa-āyu**             a proper name 381. 5

**Fa-pet**        "Raiser of heaven", name of the god of the seventh Aat 381. 1

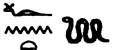

**Fa-Heru**  a name of Osiris 324. 14


**Fau-ḥraú-sen**  those who lift up their faces 462. 15


**Fat-Heru**  name of a city 322. 10

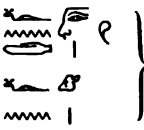


**fenχu**  offerings 250. 13


**Fenχu**  the name of certain dwellers in Syria 263. 7


**fen**  worm, serpent, reptile 167. 15; plur.  24. 10; 185. 7; 360. 13; 400. 3; 401. 6, 7, 10


**fenḫ**  nose 37. 1; 446. 5; 451. 11; 467. 11


**fenḫ**  nose 407. 13; plur. 511. 15

**fenḫ**  nose 8. 6; 112. 10; 207. 14; 208. 6, 15; 217. 4; 252. 3; 360. 10; 483. 3; 484. 12; plur.  374. 9;  50. 6


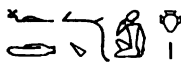




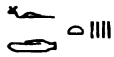

**Fenḫi**  one of the forty-two assessors 253. 1, 14; 515. 5

**fenχ**  to proceed from 333. 8


**fenχex**  to burst through 464. 7





**fenqat**  to feed 353. 14


**fenka**  to make water 398. 9







<i>fetu</i>		worms 459. 10
<i>feṣ áb</i>		languor 411. 11
<i>fetetu</i>		fish 395. 9
<i>ffu</i>		four 109. 3; 121. 15; 136. 10, 16; 143. 3; 155. 11; 164. 11; 201. 4; 222. 3; 252. 1; 269. 5; 291. 1; 303. 10, 11; 306. 1, 2; 308. 3; 317. 4, 5; 320. 7; 336. 11; 407. 9; 435. 14; 439. 12, 13; 462. 5; 464. 16; 494. 11, 13, 14; 495. 6; IIII ♂ fourth 328. 1; 360. 3; 435. 14
<i>ffut</i>		
<i>ffu</i>		
<i>ffut</i>		
<i>feṣqu</i>		destruction, damage 496. 5



 , = M.

**em**  sign of the participle, see *passim*

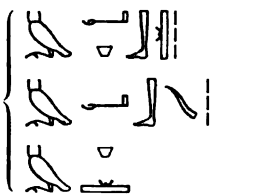

**em**  particule of negation, no, not 15. 10, 11; 95. 2; 95. 5; 96. 2, 3; 100. 12; 109. 7; 501. 6, 7;  ●   let not make to stink (my name) 96. 6

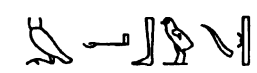
**em**  , = in, into, from, on, at, with, out from, among, of, upon, as, like, according to, in the manner 1. 3, 8, 13; 2. 4; 3. 2, 7, 17; 4. 3; 11. 13; 15. 11; 18. 10; 26. 1 (*bis*); 26. 2; 27. 10; 32. 7; 87. 13; 120. 6, 7, 15; 122. 14; 124. 2, 3; 142. 13; 146. 11; 151. 10; 157. 8; 205. 3; 243. 12

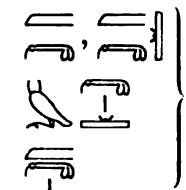
**mā**  } from, with 24. 1; 32. 6; 61. 12; 62. 12;  
 } 64. 3; 65. 16; 66. 6; 90. 8, 9; 91. 14; 92.  
 } 1; 93. 3, 13; 97. 9; 98. 7, 10, 12; 105. 4;  
 } 113. 15; 116. 17; 119. 3, 4; 121. 4; 128.  
 16; 129. 16; 130. 7; 132. 3; 135. 15; 136. 9; 139. 4;  
 153. 2; 160. 2; 166. 15, 16; 170. 6; 215. 4; 224. 9; 225.  
 14; 245. 3; 260. 11; 262. 4; 282. 3; 298. 10; 314. 8; 315.  
 4; 331. 5, 6; 340. 2; 335. 2, 12; 336. 9; 337. 4, 15; 338.  
 12; 339. 7; 340. 16; 341. 11; 359. 10; 365. 8, 9, 10; 366.  
 9; 370. 13; 392. 12, 13; 394. 6, 7; 408. 13; 411. 1; 417.  
 6; 424. 13; 426. 16; 427. 15; 457. 4; 468. 3; 469. 9; 470.  
 2; 473. 6; 495. 15; 496. 1; 501. 3; 503. 7; 507. 5, 12,  
 13; 513. 11; 517. 2;   mā mā 181. 9

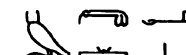
**emmā**   among 4. 16; 26. 5; 30. 10; 40. 5; 44. 6;  
 119. 11; 120. 17; 127. 7; 152. 11; 155. 13, 15; 195. 9;  
 200. 10; 203. 6; 236. 11 (*bis*); 244. 13; 245. 2; 266. 13;


267. 5; 280. 3; 286. 8; 290. 13; 298. 10; 299. 14; 300. 4; 302. 9; 307. 13; 314. 7; 331. 1, 2, 3; 333. 2; 362. 10; 377. 2; 389. 5, 9; 433. 8; 452. 10; 466. 1; 490. 6; 491. 3; 492. 13; 497. 14; 509. 13; 516. 12 (*bis*)


*em āb*  opposite 292. 16; 309. 4; 461. 14; 464. 16; 474. 2; 501. 1;  466. 14


*em ābu* 


*em baḥ*  before, in the presence of 3. 8, 9; 15. 12; 70. 5, 16; 71. 6; 78. 7, 9—16; 79. 2—14; 80. 15; 81. 4; 82. 6; 83. 4—10; 84. 3—9; 85. 16; 92. 4; 95. 3, 5; 96. 4, 10; 110. 15; 111. 10; 122. 4; 138. 6; 147. 11; 159. 8; 179. 4; 208. 13; 249. 13; 252. 6; 260. 4; 260. 10; 261. 7; 272. 1; 275. 3; 276. 5, 6; 290. 17; 300. 1; 316. 12; 333. 1, 4; 366. 6; 378. 2; 386. 9; 386. 12; 388. 4; 417. 9; 427. 9; 437. 9; 439. 3; 440. 8; 443. 2; 451. 1; 465. 5; 468. 10; 477. 4, 10, 16; 501. 7; 505. 10; 511. 11; 516. 9

*em baḥ ā*  before, in the presence of 13. 15; 65. 7; 75. 6; 76. 14; 271. 3; 274. 4; 315. 9; 461. 2; 462. 11; 485. 5


*em nem*  a second time 120. 2; 285. 2, 12


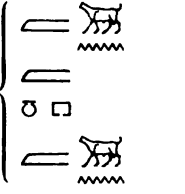

*em nem-ā* 

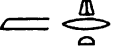
*em ruti*  outside 149. 2, 15; 497. 10

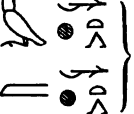
*em ḥāt*  before 6. 10; 40. 14; 148. 12; 269. 5; 304. 6, 8; 387. 15; 397. 11; 423. 10, 14


*em ḥāti ā*  before 195. 8

*em her*  in front of, upon 219. 1




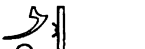

*em χennu*  within 11. 6; 12. 4; 13. 2; 24. 8,  
11; 25. 1; 44. 8; 46. 16; 66. 2;  
107. 4; 109. 12; 112. 5, 7; 115.  
14, 15; 119. 10; 133. 10; 142.  
*em χen*  } 2; 156. 9; 192. 7; 195. 7; 195.  
13; 219. 8; 227. 16; 243. 3;  
245. 6, 7; 261. 13; 299. 10; 313.  
4; 315. 1; 331. 14; 341. 6, 15;  
342. 14; 343. 5, 13; 344. 12; 345. 2, 10; 348. 9; 349. 6;  
354. 6, 11; 355. 2, 9, 15; 393. 16; 408. 11; 411. 12; 412.  
1, 2; 428. 10; 429. 1; 441. 1; 468. 7; 479. 3; 488. 3;  
490. 13; 497. 10; 502. 2;  455. 13

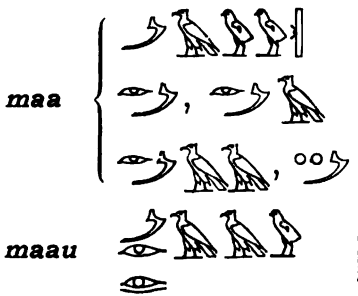
*em χert*  on behalf of 143. 3

*em χet*  behind, after 6. 16; 18. 7; 25. 9, 15;  
49. 16; 51. 3; 56. 2, 5, 15; 58. 14;  
68. 8; 77. 2; 82. 16; 88. 15; 103.  
14, 15; 104. 16; 111. 6; 119. 2; 130.  
11; 182. 3; 219. 6; 228. 4; 243. 3; 260. 3; 286. 16; 304.  
3; 312. 3; 331. 16; 333. 14; 376. 10; 385. 12; 399. 11,  
14, 15; 421. 5, 6, 12. 14; 431. 8; 461. 11; 466. 7; 474.  
14; 479. 13; 481. 16; 487. 10

*em sa*  after, behind, at the back of 58. 9; 59. 6;  
67. 5; 88. 14; 92. 3; 134. 6; 140. 6; 191. 13; 193. 5;  
282. 11; 372. 5, 6; 495. 16; 506. 2

*em qeřet*  throughout 409. 16

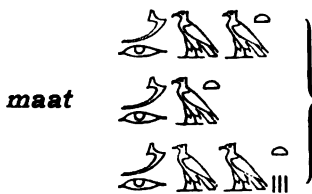
*ma*  new, to be new or renewed 41. 3;  
165. 12; 188. 7; 291. 5; 294. 5;  
*mau*  298. 2; 389. 5, 9;  made  
*mat*  new 91. 4;  289. 7,  
9; 483. 4



to see, to observe, sight I. 11;  
 2. 10, 14; 5. 7; 7. 12; 12. 6,  
 7; 20. 6; 22. 9; 38. 1; 40.  
 6; 57. 4; 92. 2; 102. 14;  
 106. 12; III. 4; 119. 16; 134.  
 14; 138. 9; 139. 15; 142. 12;  
 144. 13; 145. 15; 147. 3; 170.  
 1; 191. 9; 216. 3; 217. 6;


219. 15; 231. 8, 9; 241. 2; 246. 7; 247. 4, 11; 248. 1;  
 249. 5; 252. 6; 257. 15; 270. 15; 271. 6; 273. 9; 283. 2;  
 285. 8, 9; 287. 16; 289. 11; 290. 5; 291. 8, 13; 293. 10;  
 301. 7; 308. 14; 313. 12; 334. 1; 348. 3; 358. 12; 362.  
 3; 370. 8; 372. 1; 376. 3, 4; 378. 10; 380. 6; 386. 9;  
 387. 16; 388. 15; 389. 14; 403. 12, 14; 405. 2, 3; 423.  
 11, 15; 426. 10; 431. 1; 433. 10; 435. 4; 438. 15; 439.  
 1; 441. 2; 442. 16; 450. 13; 451. 5; 452. 1; 455. 8;  
 456. 15; 458. 1; 459. 3, 4; 462. 2; 464. 8; 467. 2; 468.  
 10; 473. 4, 11, 13; 476. 4; 487. 8; 491. 11; 492. 1; 497.  
 8, 9; 498. 2; 509. 8; 511. 1, 5, 10; 513. 9;


seen 41. 14; 59. 15; 145. 5;  
 to see 274. 7



to see, sight, visible 136. 8; 143. 1;  
 167. 1; 186. 10; 202. 10; 263.  
 4; 375. 5; 446. 7; sight 10. 15;  
 386. 4; 387. 9

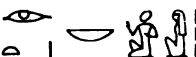
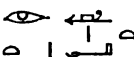
**maat** eye 63. 7; 115. 1; 133. 10; 167. 10, 15;  
 212. 13; 231. 7, 13; 235. 9, 14; 283. 5; 382. 8; 386. 7;  
 387. 11; 401. 13; 406. 11; 455. 11 eye to  
 eye 144. 14





**maati**  the two eyes 35. 12; 50. 2; 53. 16; 89. 12; 101. 16; 112. 9; 117. 3; 135. 15; 159. 3; 191. 10; 219. 7; 224. 5, 6, 8; 230. 2; 290. 5; 370. 11; 372. 14; 375. 5; 419. 3; 436. 2; 446. 6; 447. 8; 454. 15; 462. 6 (*bis*); 463. 6; 469. 4; 511. 1, 10; 514. 1; 515. 14


**maatiu** 

**maat**  eyes 237. 13


**maat-nebt**  any body 410. 10


**maat-neb**  every body 334. 1;   
an eye 236. 12

**maat Rā**  Eye of Rā 57. 8; 63. 16; 69. 9;   
 56. 15;  58. 13

**maat Heru**  Eye of Horus 30. 5; 64. 1; 67. 11; 109. 14; 113. 1; 117. 16; 119. 11; 148. 10; 170. 13; 176. 16; 189. 9; 190. 3; 192. 7; 195. 2, 10; 206. 12; 232. 3; 288. 3; 304. 10, 13; 305. 3, 7, 10; 306. 12; 307. 6, 10; 330. 3; 371. 10; 376. 9; 503. 5, 6

**maat Šu**  Eye of Shu 401. 4, 10

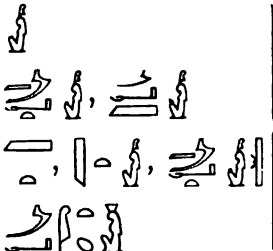
**maat Tem**  Eye of Tem 46. 6; 192. 7; 197. 8; 198. 14

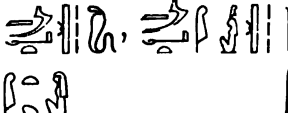
**Maa-ántef**  name of a plank or peg 207. 1

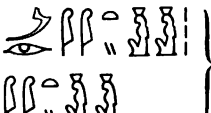
**Maa-ánuf**  one of the forty-two assessors 255. 7







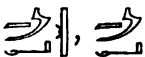
**Maāt**  the goddess of law, and right, and truth 1. 9; 2. 5; 3. 3; 4. 14; 9. 5; 39. 3; 260. 4, 15; 262. 7, 10; 315. 14; 318. 5; 326. 6; 415. 12




**Maāt**  the goddess of law, and right, and truth 156. 15; 238. 5; 249. 16; 511. 10, 11


**Maāti**  the two goddesses of right and truth 509. 2, 6

**Maāt**  the region of Maāt 433. 14

**Maāti**  the cities or place of the two Maāt goddesses 246. 5; 254. 9; 259. 15, 18; 322. 11; 324. 15

**maā**  to be straight, right, justice, what is right, to pay what is legally due, law, truth 16. 8; 33. 6; 58. 6; 61. 3; 62. 7, 8; 70. 3; 119. 4; 147. 14, 16; 160. 3; 229. 13; 235. 8, 13; 272. 5; 289. 12; 290. 6; 361. 11; 427. 12; 440. 8; 446. 10, 11; 452. 8, 9; 465. 8, 9; 487. 11; 506. 5,

14; 511. 10;  to be right 486. 11;  doubly true 272. 14;  *ap maāt* righteous judge 15. 16;

 the scales balance exactly 467. 8

**maā** real, genuine real lapis-lazuli 140. 15; 141. 7; 446. 8; a genuine friend 497. 8; real royal scribe 17. 9; 37. 6; very truth 16. 11; 161. 4; 294. 11; 356. 15; really true 413. 7; most truly a mystery 498. 2

**maāt** *maāt ab* right of heart 259. 14; 269. 11; *ses maā* uniformly and regularly 77. 5; 80. 16; 82. 18; 152. 13; 159. 8; 182. 8; 187. 14; 294. 12; 308. 10; 356. 15; 135. 7; 122. 3

**Maāti (?)** the Maāt gods 359. 7

**maā-χeru** to triumph over, triumph, victory, to be triumphed over 1. 10, 12; 9. 10; 13. 14; 137. 6; 143. 6; 178. 5; 189. 11; 414. 15; 476. 15, 16; 483. 5; 510. 4; 93. 13; 94. 5; 269. 4; 363. 5; fem. 4. 13; 28. 13; 194. 14; 363. 4; 387. 8; 73. 9, 16; 91. 10; a crown of triumph 77. 9


**maā** to stretch out (?) 32. 7

**maā** to journey, to follow on 451. 9; 474. 4









**māai** to come 4. 9

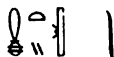
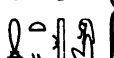
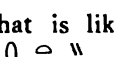
**Maftet** the lynx 101. 7; 105. 11; 373. 3



- mama** palm tree 243. 12
- Manu** the mountain of the sunset 1. 9; 2. 12; 36. 2; 46. 5; 47. 3; 49. 12; 434. 16; 50. 7
- maḥa** a part of the head 503. 8, 11; 504. 1, 13; 505. 1; 507. 3, 9, 15
- maḥu** part of a boat 212. 7, 8
- maḥu** a crown, wreath 77. 9; 80. 10; 83. 1
- mast** leg, thigh 195. 3; 283. 6; 391. 9; 507. 8
- masti** the two legs 89. 14; 154. 10; 191. 11; 193. 3; 448. 7
- Masti** a class of divine beings 280. 5; 319. 10; 281. 6
- maqet** ladder 377. 2; plur. 395. 5
- maḥ** a precious stone 316. 11
- matu** incense (?) 445. 2
- Mafat** name of a city 238. 4
- má** as, like, concerning, even as 3. 8; 4. 16; 10. 3; 27. 9; 38. 2; 42. 6; 58. 2; 63. 14; 70. 10; 83. 2; 84. 2; 104. 16; 107. 5; 113. 14; 128. 3; 138. 3; 156. 6, 11; 157. 5, 11; 218. 5; 231. 9; 270. 2, 9; 300. 10, 12; 305. 10; 306. 6; 308. 10; 312. 15; 313. 14; 317. 1; 329. 12; 331. 7; 362. 5; 364. 15; 365. 5; 378. 13; 379. 5; 385. 1, 2; 399. 7; 402. 15; 409. 11; 414. 8; 420. 13; 424. 2; 428. 2; 432. 12; 440. 9; 441. 5; 442. 14; 444. 16; 445.

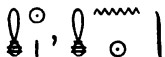
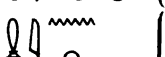
1, 2; 446. 6; 459. 8; 465. 10; 471. 13; 476. 4; 481. 6;  
485. 9; 488. 2; 497. 16; 506. 3; 510. 5; 511. 13; 513. 3;  
 168. 7

**má**  likeness, like 120. 8; 166. 1

**má**  like that same one 399. 12;  
 inasmuch as, even as 10. 5; 272. 7; 409. 6;   
 275. 7;  275. 8;  409. 16;   
**má qeſet** in the manner of 314. 17;  33. 11;  
242. 8; 313. 11, 14

**máti**  what is like, copy, type 27. 3; 399. 3;  
 }  divine counterparts  
399. 5


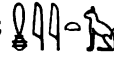
**mátet**  picture, likeness, similitude, like unto, copy  
of 42. 1; 130. 5; 187. 5;  likewise, even  
as 242. 3; 271. 6; 317. 2; 379. 9; 400. 9


**mán**  daily 37. 5; 112. 3; 169. 13; 183.  
11; 301. 6; 347. 5, 12; 361. 9;  
 389. 5, 9; 405. 11; 469. 1, 6; 483.  
10, 14



**mán**  daily 223. 1;  daily 488. 2;  2. 5


**máu**  to be like     


60. 15





**máu**  cat 60. 11, 14, 15, 16; 261. 10, 16;   
100. 14


**máu**  cat's skin (?) 340. 3



**máu**  lion 417. 7;  lions 134. 5



**emmáu**  kneaded, moulded 310. 16



*mā*  give, grant 57. 16; 174. 14; 195. 9; 301. 15; 302. 5; 303. 5; 360. 8










*māk*   behold, verily 17. 5; 22. 4; 29. 2; 30. 14; 33. 4, 6; 44. 1; 96. 10; 100. 12; 114. 5; 115. 11; 119. 14; 128. 5; 136. 5; 139. 10; 144. 9; 187. 9; 196. 5; 199. 8; 216. 9; 241. 3; 248. 6; 249. 15; 281. 13; 282. 1; 295. 4; 296. 2; 297. 6; 358. 13; 370. 13; 384. 10, 15; 394. 6, 16; 403. 14; 419. 1; 421. 6; 445. 4; 446. 16; 447. 9; 448. 13; 450. 16; 451. 9; 476. 4; 478. 14; 488. 13; 503. 9; 504. 14; 507. 10;   172. 2; 260. 12




*mā*  the bringer (?) 10. 3

*mā*   come! give! bring! 47. 4; 77. 15; 107. 15; 134. 5; 136. 4; 165. 10;

*māá*   204. 6; 264. 1; 266. 9, 16; 270. 4; 302. 3, 10; 399. 4; 408. 14;






*māái*   409. 7, 11; 419. 3; 508. 12; 512. 15; 514. 7, 11; 516. 9, 10, 13, 15;



   288. 4;   come ye! 107. 11; 121. 5, 6; 140. 6; 313. 11;     58. 5; 59. 5

*Māāat*    name of a place 54. 15; 263. 11

*Māāu-tai*    name of a god 266. 8, 9, 15, 16




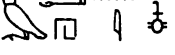

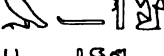
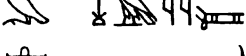
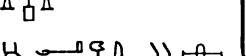



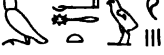




*māb* nnn thirty 219. 3; 237. 5; 370. 4

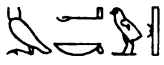

*mābit*    name of a place or abode 237. 6;   254. 7

*māfket*   turquoise 11. 10; 44. 10; 107. 15; 177. 5; 182. 13; 221. 10; 230. 8; 368. 13; 512. 7, 12


*Mānāat*    a proper name 263. 10


*Mārqaθá*    a proper name 419. 12


- māhaiu**  generations (?) 43. 9
- māhaḥḥeti**  fire 410. 3
- māhui**  vessels 450. 11
- māhená**  vessel 242. 5
- māḥā (?)**  standard 474. 7
- Māḥu**  a proper name 148. 8
- māḥait**  sledge 20. 10
- māḥát**  scales, balance 1. 13; 15. 12; 16. 2, 15; 21. 15; 33. 5; 61. 13; 96. 4; 158. 6; 217. 3; 251. 5; 288. 15; 467. 8; 
- māḥa**  balance of the earth 218. 17
- māḥa**  to weigh 248. 7
- māḥatu**  intestines 67. 5
- māḥiu**  burning altars 320. 7
- māḥent**  a boat 87. 11; 130. 3; 202. 8; 204. 3, 4, 5, 12, 13; 218. 3; 241. 10; 261. 3; 483. 15; 503. 3, 4
- māśā**  bowmen, soldiers 107. 6
- māśeru**  evening, eventide 6. 4; 27. 8; 40. 3; 41. 11; 42. 16; 104. 14; 111. 3; 135. 16; 175. 14; 185. 15; 220. 9, 15; 302. 4; 345. 5; 357. 4; 370. 16; 509. 9

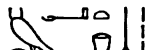
**māku**  strength, strength which protects, to be protected against, protector 29. 13; 38. 11; 80. 16; 100. 6; 114. 1; 135. 15; 140. 12; 145. 11; 212. 6; 298. 15; 299. 2, 3; 303. 3, 4; 314. 7, 8; 330. 6, 7, 11; 359. 6; 366. 12; 410. 1; 420. 2; 447. 13; 463. 7; 476. 14; 479. 12; 480. 12; 481. 13; 482. 7;  protector 114. 13

**mākefiti**  turquoise 14. 7

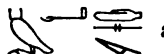
**mākḥa**  back of the head 386. 10; 387. 13


**māket**  station 473. 16

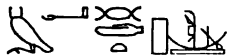
**māqet**  ladder 203. 1

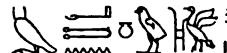
**māta**  weapon, harpoon 190. 8; 219. 11

**mātenu**  ways, roads 21. 5, 7


**Mātes**  a proper name 64. 12


**māfet**  the boat of the rising sun 244. 4; 279. 2; 335. 10; 395. 13

**māfetet**  the boat of the rising sun 244. 4; 279. 2; 335. 10; 395. 13


**māθenu**  ways, roads 135. 10

**māfa**  phallus 408. 7; 417. 6


**māfab**  fether, chain 454. 3

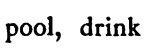


**māfabet**  part of a ship 130. 4; 206. 11; 242. 3


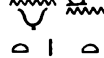
**Māfeṯ**  a proper name 63. 6

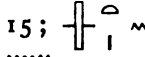
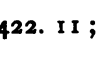

**mu**  water, essence 3. 17; 5. 9; 70. 9; 127. 7; 137. 1

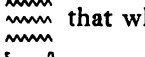
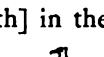



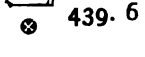


5; 147. 15; 148. 1; 151. 1, 16; 173. 12; 227. 5; 233. 6;  
 239. 8; 251. 10; 292. 15; 334. 15; 335. 8; 336. 5, 16;  
 337. 12; 338. 9; 339. 3, 15; 340. 12; 341. 8; 347. 14;  
 373. 6; 378. 3, 5; 378. 7, 10; 379. 5; 397. 10; 402. 9;  
 417. 14; 420. 12; 435. 16; 436. 6; 444. 16; 447. 6; 458.  
 9, 12; 464. 15; 466. 2; 468. 10; 485. 11, 13; 486. 7; 

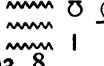

pool, drink  516. 6;  the water-god 448. 7; 

 219. 10;  head of the water 381.

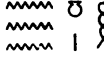
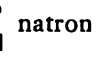
15;  422. 11;  450. 10; 

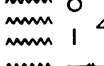
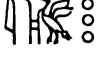
 that which [liveth] in the water 36. 15;  


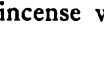
 439. 6;   414. 4


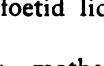
*mu nu ānyām*   ānkām (flower) water  
 402. 12; 403. 8

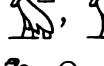
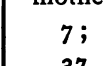
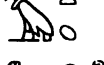
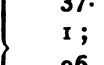
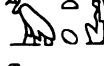
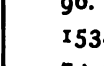

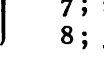
*mu nu ānti*   ānti (incense) water 211. 8




*mu nu ḥesmen*   natron water 82. 16

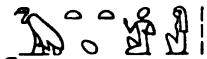
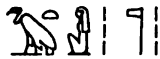

*mu nu qamāi*   incense water 420. 5

*mu [nu] sefit*   incense water 506. 4


*mu ḫu*   foetid liquid 400. 2

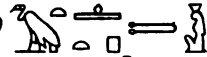
*mut*   } mother 1. 6; 4. 8; 6. 6; 11.  
  } 7; 12. 8; 13. 4; 25. 7;  
  } 37. 2; 43. 7; 49. 10; 59.  
  } 1; 87. 7; 94. 4; 95. 2;  
 96. 1; 115. 12; 135. 14;  
 153. 2, 15; 154. 1; 163.  
 7; 229. 11; 233. 5; 293.  
 8; 313. 16; 317. 15; 404.

9; 405. 2; 415. 7; 417. 3; 436. 4; 478. 15; 479. 10; 487.  
 3; 489. 3; 493. 6; 501. 5; 502. 4; 503. 10; 505. 5; 506.  
 16;    415. 9

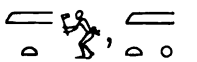
**mutet**  parents 502. 13;   
 365. 6;  365. 13

**mut**  weight in a scale 251. 3

**Mut-resθā**  a proper name 28. 13; 194. 14;  
 222. 12; 223. 13; 386. 2; 387. 8; 444. 12


**Mut-ḥetep-θ**  a proper name 46. 2; 48. 4;  
 383. 1, 7, 11, 14; 384. 1, 2, 4, 5, 11; 384. 16; 385. 10; 455.  
 7; 456. 15


**mit**  water 378. 13

**met or mit**  to die, death, dead, the damned  
 6. 6; 25. 15; 26. 8; 27. 8;  
 93. 12; 95. 12; 103. 15, 16;  
 104. 16; 115. 1; 119. 8; 120.

**meti**  2; 145. 8; 285. 1, 12; 295.  
 9; 300. 6; 371. 11; 395. 16;

**metti**  397. 12; 399. 14; 400. 10;  
 406. 16; 407. 2, 4, 6; 414.

 13; 417. 14; 431. 14; 438.  
 4; 457. 9; 460. 13; 461. 5;

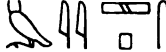
469. 5; 476. 15; 501. 14; 515. 10; plur.  74.

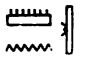
2, 8;  79. 2;  81. 15 (*bis*);  III

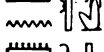
196. 1;  213. 1; and see 84. 3, 4; 113. 8; 196. 4;

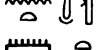
213. 1; 291. 14; 293. 12; 298. 13; 308. 15; 356. 11; 366.

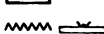
1; 370. 7; 371. 15; 376. 5; 389. 14; 477. 6; 490. 2

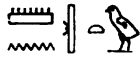
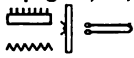
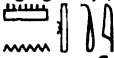
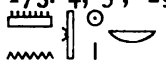
**Mi-sēps**  a proper name 456. 8






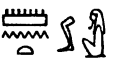

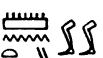

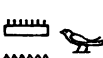

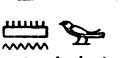

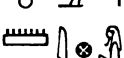
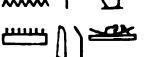

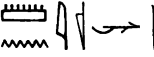
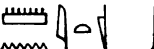
**men**  to be established, stable, firm, per-  
 manent, abiding, firm, fixed 13.



 12; 14. 13; 16. 11; 52. 7; 70.

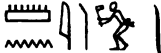

**ment**  16; 112. 4, 6; 136. 14; 139. 11;  
 166. 10; 205. 1; 275. 6; 385. 1;

 386. 11; 427. 9; 441. 12; 446. 7,  
 15; 447. 13; 459. 15; 460. 9;

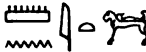

482. 9; 483. I, 2; 505. II; 509. I4; 512. 4;   
 25. 4;  38. II;  6. 7; 8. 5; 40. I2;  
 I73. 4, 5; 293. II, I4; 402. 2. 436. 8; 483. I; 485. 8;  
 stablishing daily 448. 9


- mennu*  . . . . 47. 9
- mennu*  chamber 390. 8
- mennu*  bases, pedestals 448. II
- men*  } possessions, things which abide 442. I;
- mennu*  } 459. I6
- Ment*  name of a god 75. I6
- men*  } the two legs, thighs I13. I; I18. I8;
- menti*  } I22. II; 397. IO; 456. 3; 502. I5
- mentiu*  }
- men*  } pain, sickness, disease, affliction 53. I4;
- ment*  } I54. 8; 215. 4; 280. I3; 358. I6; 360. 2
- ment*  } disease, sickness, sick one 239. 7;
- mennut*  } 250. II; 420. I6
- Mená*  a proper name 324. I6
- mená*  to arrive at a place, to come into port,  
 to die, death 51. 4; 77. 2; 418. 7;  40. 5
- mená*  } post at which to anchor 205. 6; 230.
- menát*  } IO, II

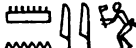
**menát**  ending 205. 10;  happy ending or death 63. 10

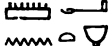
**mená**  } death 182. 4; 184. 10; bier 135. 2;  
 } 139. 8; 144. 8

**mená**  }  
**menátu**  } the dead 134. 16; 149. 4

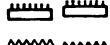
**menát**  death 82. 16; with  *án* deathless 202. 10, 12

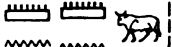
**menáu**  stakes of death 473. 7, 8


**meni**  slaying in honour of some one 155. 5

**menāt**  breast 25. 8

**mennu**  ministrants 389. 2



**menmen**  to go about 141. 10



**menmen**  cattle, farm-beasts 9. 4; 251. 13


**menḥ**  wax 29. 7

**menḥu**  to offer up 155. 1

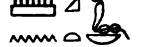
**Menḥu**  name of a god 69. 2


**menḫ**  } clothed, clothes, garments 223. 7;  
**menḫet**  } 307. 13; 335. 2; 372. 7; 373. 4


**menḫu**  } wrought, perfected, founded,  
**menḫ**  } perfect, beneficent, gracious,  
 well done, wrought in, set  
 in 20. 12; 21. 1, 5; 39. 8;  
 272. 6, 14; 275. 14; 300. 6;

307. 9; 362. 10; 402. 11; 442. 9; 482. 16; 485. 8; 486. 8; 489. 14; 496. 8;  402. 11

**Menx**  a proper name (?) 201. 9

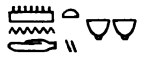
**Menqet**  a proper name 213. 16

**Ment**  a proper name 326. 8

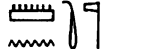
**ment**  swallow 186. 3, 4; 187. 14

**menṭet**  apple of the eye 446. 8


**menṭ** 

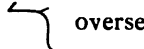



**menṭti**  the breasts 121. 17; 420. 10; 446. 14; 447. 11

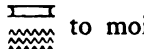
**menṭ** 

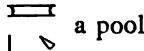

**Menṭ**  the god Mentu 315. 12; 443. 10

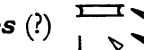
**Menṭu** 


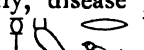
**Mentfat**  name of a city 235. 9, 14



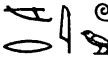



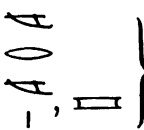







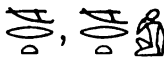
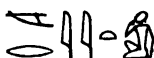



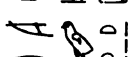

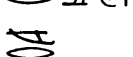





**mer**  overseer, superintendent  *Mer per* major-domo 10. 12; 26. 9; 145. 13; 484. 9; and see *passim*;  
 officer of soldiers 11. 3;  *mer senti* overseer of the granaries 37. 6

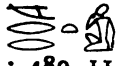

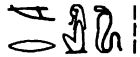
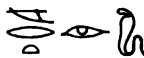

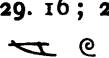
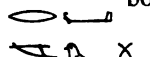
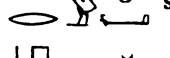

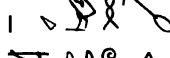
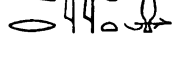
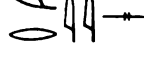
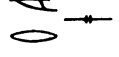
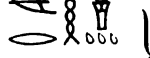
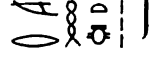

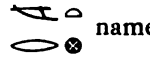
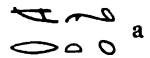




**mer**  to moisten (?) 310. 9; water-course 132. 13










**mer**  a pool 3. 2; 264. 1; plur.  cisterns 453. 10




















**Mer-ṭeṣtes** (?)  name of a mythological pool 9. 6; 12. 10; 36. 7; 440. 6



**mer**  sickness, pain, grief, deadly, disease 57. 2; 154. 8; 215. 4; 280. 13; 365. 9; 462. 7;  106. 9




- mer*  the dead 272. 4
- meru*  pain, sickness, cruel 62. 14; 169. 13
- meráu*  disease, diminution, decay 515. 1
- Mer*  a proper name 147. 7
- merāḥāt*  tomb, sepulchre (with ) 442. 5
- mer*  } to love, to be loved, to desire, to wish for, to please, wish, will 10. 10; 161. 11; 235. 16; 273. 10; 279. 7; 357. 3; 385. 6; 429. 14; 433. 7; 450. 16; 460. 2; 467. 10; 482. 11; 511. 4;  *meri* loving, lover 17. 9; 31. 1; 37. 6;  51. 1; 68. 15;  77. 12; and see 124. 14; 129. 9; 150. 12; 180. 5; 209. 9; 210. 3; 211. 16; 291. 6; 377. 15; 399. 10; 493. 8;  loved one 21. 11;  lover 57. 12;  loving 441. 11;  loved 7. 2
- mert*  } love, desire, wish, beloved, willingly 11. 14; 26. 5; 156. 8,
- merit*  } 13; 157. 7; 158. 1, 4; 184. 12;
- mertu*  } 214. 1; 290. 13; 316. 15; 339. 1;
- mert*  } 345. 2; 352. 14; 362. 4;
- merutu*  } 373. 10, 16; 374. 9, 11; 378. 7, 12; 411. 5; 448. 3; 452. 3;
- merutu*  } 480. 13;  beloved lady
- merutu*  } 415. 10;  friends
- merer*  } 459. 15; 460. 6
- merer*  } to love 3. 6; 17. 8; 86. 3; 94. 12; 153. 12; 163. 15; 185. 4; 226. 3; 270. 9;
- mereru*  } 292. 6; 434. 6; 441. 3; 442. 6; 443. 13;  *mereriu* those who love 235. 15







- merert**  wish, will, love 26. 14; 90. 2; 225. 7;  
261. 1; 489. 11; 503. 10; 479. 8, 12;  94. 11
- Mer**  a proper name 7. 1
- Mert**  a proper name 117. 10
- Merti**  a name of two goddesses 102. 10,  
12; 129. 16; 249. 14
- meru**  bound, tied 150. 9
- meru**  swathing 72. 7
- Mer-ur**  the Mnevis bull 206. 7
- meruḥ**  oar, paddle 133. 7, 17; 339. 7
- meriut**  a kind of tree 439. 2
- Meri-s**  a proper name (?) 156. 16; 245.  
12
- Mer-s**  a proper name (?) 156. 16; 245.  
12
- merḥ**  wax 161. 3; 341. 10
- merḥet**  wax 161. 3; 341. 10
- Mert**  name of a part of a boat 207. 5
- Mert**  name of a city 224. 8
- Mert**  a proper name 315. 13
- meḥ**  cubit 143. 4; 164. 11; 212. 13, 14; 218.  
16; 221. 15; 222. 1, 2, 3, 4; 226. 1; 291. 1; 339. 13;  
 368. 1; 369. 2;  368. 2; 368. 3; 369. 2;  367. 15; 369. 4;  219. 9; 368. 2; 369. 3; 371. 4;

372. 11;   219. 3;  368. 3; 369. 5;    
 219. 3;     370. 6




**meḥ**  to fill, be full 56. 6; 86. 10; 104. 1; 190. 7;  
 191. 1; 303. 12; 314. 13; 315. 8; 317. 3; 333. 11; 367.  
 10; 446. 9; 507. 6; 512. 2;   full 315. 16;    
 filler 463. 16; 507. 5;  full     
   "stream filled with flowers" 378. 12;   
   252. 5, 7;    455. 1, 2

**meḥ sa**   to be complete 136. 2

**meḥ**    to be inundated, submerged, drowned,  
 overwhelmed 34. 14; 105. 5; 139. 7

**meḥit**    } flood 313. 16; 508. 9  
**meḥt**    }




**Meḥ-urt**      } a cow-goddess 57. 5, 9;  
 157. 15; 245. 7  
     
   




**meḥ**    unguent (?) 414. 3

**meḥ**    wing 415. 4





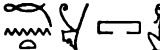

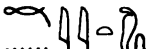
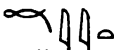












**meḥ**    crown 77. 11


**Mehānuti Rā**     a proper name (?) 474. 11

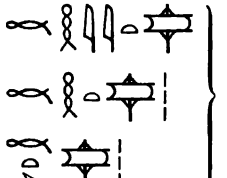
**meḥut**    offerings 440. 1

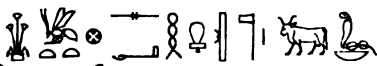
**Meḥi**    a proper name 433. 12




- Meḥiu**  a proper name 472. 15
- meḥit**  fish 141. 16; 146. 1; 312. 5
- meḥef**  a kind of stone 96. 14
- Meḥen**  name of a goddess 144. 14; 287. 8; 434. 5;  
435. 4; 446. 12
- Meḥenet**  a proper name 321. 1
- Meḥenet**  name of a city 323. 5
- Meḥenit**  name of a goddess 433. 1
- meḥtenit**  a chamber 433. 4
- meḥt**  placed before numbers  n 354. 1; 375. 1;  
428. 14;  n 354. 9; 375. 15; 430. 8;  nll 354. 16;  
377. 4; 433. 13;  nlll 355. 13; 378. 2;  nllll 379.  
11; and see 356. 3; 356. 8; 356. 14; 357. 2, 6, 10, 14
- meḥt**  plaque (?) 224. 14; 291. 5; 294. 5
- meḥt**  } the north 278. 15; 453. 6, 7; 488. 1;  
512. 5;  the North and the  
South, *i. e.*, Egypt 104. 8
- Meḥt**  goddess of the north 40. 13
- meḥt**  } north, northern 2. 1; 12. 13; 55. 6, 12;  
58. 10; 129. 6; 156. 14; 202. 10; 221.  
4, 5; 262. 12; 263. 4; 311. 11, 12; 312.  
3; 317. 14; 318. 16; 364. 10; 368. 8;  
374. 1; 395. 2;  meḥtet. āmentet north-west  
412. 14

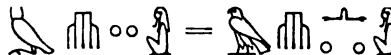
**meḥti**  } northern beings, gods, etc., 36.  
 11; 99. 10, 13; 106. 4; 114.  
 15; 319. 8, 15; 443. 14; 508. 9;  
 lords of the  
 north (?) 226. 15


**meḥit**  } north wind 37. 1; 87. 12; 129.  
 4; 155. 9; 207. 14; 289. 2;  
 382. 13; 389. 10; 407. 10; 481.  
 5; 484. 13; 489. 2

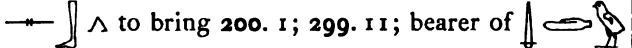
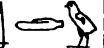



**Meḥt-ḫebit (?) -sāḥ-neter**  name  
 of a cow-goddess 318. 11; 364. 2


**Meḥt-ti**  name of a double district 443. 12




**meḥtet**  to bathe 201. 13




**em-ḫent-maati**  (?) 426. 16


**meḫsef**  } name of a wooden instrument 391.  
 3; 394. 7, 12; 396. 7






**mes**  to bring 200. 1; 299. 11; bearer of   
 102. 6;  brought 462. 7;  bring-  
 ing 427. 7



**mesu**  } anointed 142. 3; 502. 3

**mes**  } to give birth to, to bring forth, to be  
 born, produced 6. 5; 11. 11; 57. 5;  
**mesu**  } 123. 1; 139. 3; 140. 3; 153. 12;  
 188. 5, 6; 230. 3; 293. 8; 296. 3, 12;  
**mes**  } 297. 8; 346. 13; 352. 7; 398. 7; 455.  
 10; 481. 6, 13; 487. 3; genetrix 449.



15; 487. 3; birth 53. 11;  born of 28. 13; 77. 10; 80. 12; 386. 2; 387. 7;  508. 4, 8, 12; 509. 4, 14; 510. 15; 511. 15; 512. 3, 10, 15; 513. 12; 514. 2, 6, 15; 515. 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 15; 516. 1;  giving birth to mortals a second time 482. 13




*mesi*  one who is born 19. 7; 27. 9, 10; 240. 4; 329. 10; 466. 7


*mesu-tu*  } birth 42. 12; 43. 6; 54. 9; 57. 8;  
*mestu*  } plur.  11. 14; 114. 11;  
 455. 13;  497. 2

*mest*  } birth 2. 13; 55. 9; 122. 3; 134. 11; 142. 10; what is produced 246. 9  




*mes*  birth 409. 10












*mest*  genetrix 456. 4;  353. 12


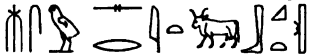
*mestet*  (sic)   511. 15


*mes-ui*  " . . . . . 274. 14

*mes*  child 147. 4

*mesu*  } children 18. 14; 268. 7; 292. 8;  
 468. 4

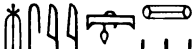
*mesu*  producers (or children)     
 388. 11; 390. 7; 393. 15; 396. 2;     
 children of Nut 457. 11;    children of

the water god, *i. e.*, plants 448. 7;  children of Horus 306. 3;  462. 4

*mesu befeš*  } malicious but impotent fiends 2. 8; 61. 3; 74. 13; 316. 8


*mesu nebu*  all who are born, *i. e.*, the human race 450. 3

*mes*  *hru mestu* birthday 278. 11; 284. 16

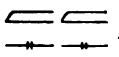
*mesi*  cakes 66. 15; 67. 6, 8, 10

*mesbeb* (?)  banded (?) 96. 14


*Mes-peḥ*  a proper name 350. 10


*Mes-Ptaḥ*  a proper name 335. 7

*Mes-em-neter*  a proper name 34. 11; 105. 4

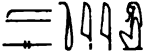
*mesmes*  to count (?) 42. 5


*emseḥ*  crocodile 97. 7; 98. 2, 8, 13, 15; 146. 16; plur.  284. 1;  the eight crocodiles 98. 11

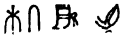
*emseḥu*  crocodile of the East 99. 1, 4; of the West 98. 13, 15; of the North 99. 10, 13; of the South 99. 6, 8

*emseḥu*  to slay 345. 4

<i>mesχen</i>		birth-place, birth-chamber 79. 11; 83. 8; 105. 7; 154. 7, 9; 226. 4, 6, 11; 348. 16; plur.  @ III
<i>mesχent</i>		
<i>Mesχen-āat</i>		a proper name 326. 7
<i>Mesχen-ment</i>		a proper name 326. 8
<i>Mesχen-nefert</i>		a proper name 326. 9
<i>Mesχen-seqebet</i>		a proper name 326. 8
<i>Mes-sepeχ</i>		a proper name 346. 16
<i>meska</i>		skin 206. 7
<i>Mesqen</i>		name of a place (?) 130. 1
<i>mesqet</i>		a place 66. 15; 67. 4; 160. 11; 209. 3; 461. 1
<i>mesqet</i>		weapons 107. 9
<i>mesqemet</i>		eye-paint, stibium, <i>kohl</i> 268. I; 333. 13; 446. 9
<i>mesqet</i>		leg 263. 5
<i>mesqet</i>		what is hateful or abominable 106. 12; 399. 8
<i>mesqet</i>		
<i>mesθā</i>		palette 199. 6, 12; 458. 4
<i>Mesthá</i>		one of the four children of Horus

57. 13; 58. 8; 59. 2; 73. 5, 14; 384. 15;  206.  
3, 15; 232. 8, 15; 306. 3; 319. 4

**mestemu**  painted with eye-paint 268. 1

**mestey**  ~~esp. 24. 1; 117. 4; 217. 6; 401. 14~~ -----

*J* *Q* *ronn* *T*

---

Birds are irregular because  
one bird, A & another, it

Words are birds, spell a picture,  
meaning is in the picture

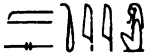
*mesyen*


birth-place, birth-chamber


79. 11; 83. 8; 105. 7; 154.


7, 9; 226. 4, 6, 11; 348.

16; plur. III

57. 13; 58. 8; 59. 2; 73. 5, 14; 384. 15;  206. 3, 15; 232. 8, 15; 306. 3; 319. 4


*mestemu*  painted with eye-paint 268. 1

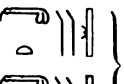
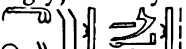
*mester*  ear 34. 4; 117. 4; 217. 6; 401. 14

*mester-ui*  the two ears 112. 9; 135. 13


*mestef*  to hate 455. 16

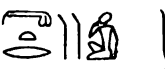
*met*  $\cap$  ten 76. 13; 375. 1;  $\cap$  | eleven 354. 9; 375. 15;  $\cap$  | | 137. 3; 143. 4; 355. 16; 377. 4;  $\cap$  | | | 355. 7; 378. 2;  $\cap$  | | | | 355. 13; 379. 11;  $\cap$  | | | | | 356. 3;  $\cap$  | | | | | 333. 9; 356. 8; 357. 14;  $\cap$  | | | | | 357. 2;  $\cap$  | | | | | 333. 9;  $\cap$  | | | | | 345. 8; 358. 6;  $\cap$   $\bar{\sigma}$  tenth 341. 2;  $\cap$   $\bar{\sigma}$  |  $\Delta$  341. 14;  $\cap$   $\bar{\sigma}$  | |  $\Delta$  342. 5;  $\cap$   $\bar{\sigma}$  | | |  $\Delta$  342. 12;  $\cap$   $\bar{\sigma}$  | | |  $\Delta$  343. 3;  $\cap$   $\bar{\sigma}$  | | | |  $\Delta$  343. 11;  $\cap$   $\bar{\sigma}$  | | | |  $\Delta$  344. 2;  $\cap$   $\bar{\sigma}$  | | | | |  $\Delta$  344. 10;  $\cap$  | | | | |  $\bar{\sigma}$  |  $\Delta$  344. 16


*metu*  emission, venom 99. 12

*met*  right, rightly, fittingly, exactly 16. 8; 202. 1; 371. 9;  to try the right 481. 2

*meti*  the right 481. 2


*metmetu*  sinews and muscles 29. 10; 228. 8; 372. 15

*meter*  to bear witness, to give testimony, evidence 15. 10; 16. 2; 95. 3; 96. 2; 261. 11; 301. 15; 302. 3, 13; 360. 8; 501. 6; to give evidence against someone 260. 4




*meteru*  to bear witness, to give testimony, evidence 15. 10; 16. 2; 95. 3; 96. 2; 261. 11; 301. 15; 302. 3, 13; 360. 8; 501. 6; to give evidence against someone 260. 4




*meṣu*  to speak, to say, to talk 21. 13; 32. 13; 85. 7; 89. 9; 98. 9; 114. 5; 115. 8; 160. 4; 166. 3; 239. 14; 377. 2; 386.



*meṣ*  to speak, to say, to talk 21. 13; 32. 13; 85. 7; 89. 9; 98. 9; 114. 5; 115. 8; 160. 4; 166. 3; 239. 14; 377. 2; 386.









*meṣet*  to speak, to say, to talk 21. 13; 32. 13; 85. 7; 89. 9; 98. 9; 114. 5; 115. 8; 160. 4; 166. 3; 239. 14; 377. 2; 386.



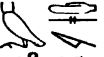
12; 438. 10;  456. 2, 7; 511. 2;  237. 2;  
 357. 15


*meṯ*  word, speech 27. 5; 34. 13; 115. 8;  
*meṯu*   *meṯu teref* word  
of wisdom 481. 1; 488. 14

*meṯu*  words, speech 27. 7; 57. 12; 96. 9;  
103. 3; 104. 13; 111. 3, 5; 165. 1;  
*meṯeṯu*  } words, speech 27. 7; 57. 12; 96. 9;  
103. 3; 104. 13; 111. 3, 5; 165. 1;  
168. 8; 195. 14; 243. 5; 261. 9;  
281. 2, 10; 299. 11; 391. 15; 471.  
4; 481. 1; 503. 16

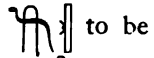


*meṯet*  speech, decree, verdict, words, sayings  
15. 17; 23. 14; 51. 5; 87. 1; 227.  
2; 261. 15; 347. 12; 418. 9; 434.  
7; 445. 11; 461. 13; 462. 10; 481.  
2;    256.  
4, 13;  245. 11; 426. 9; 427. 11;    
 91. 1

*Meṯu-ta-f*  a proper name 493. 6

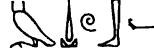
*Meṯes-ḥrā-āri-še*  the herald of  
the sixth Ārit 328. 15

*Meṯes-sen*  doorkeeper of the seventh Ārit 329. 1

*m θ u*  . . . . . 471. 15







*meṯ*  to be deep  458. 9;  doubly  
deep 339. 13

*mefut*  } abysses 136. 15; 143. 2  









*mefabu*  to fetter 454. 3



*mefet*  oil 455. 1







 N.



*n*  in, to, for, because 1. 4, 11; 2. 6; 9. 13; 12. 6; 16. 7; 49. 15; 137. 9; 145. 16; 413. 15; 417. 5; 420. 3; and see *passim*.  154. 3;  162. 1;  310. 7;  190. 7;  4. 13




*n*  of see *passim*.







*n*  =  *an* 63. 3, 4; 104. 13; 137. 15; 149. 6; 421. 5, 6; 449. 10; 463. 2;  =  33. 10, 11; 62. 14; 91. 1; 132. 16; 135. 14; 139. 6; 144. 6; 225. 6, 11; 383. 4, 5; 406. 6; 447. 5; 451. 13; 462. 1; 467. 7;  invisible 64. 7;  =  255. 4; 259. 2


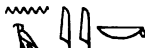



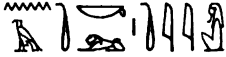
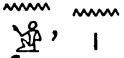


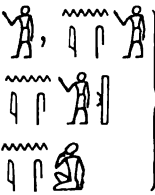
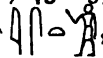

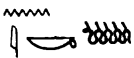

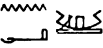

*n*  we, us 16. 9; 52. 7; 96. 6; 107. 15, 16; 233. 10; 247. 1 (*bis*); 264. 3, 5; 265. 6; 266. 3; 301. 9, 10; 486. 3;  233. 8
















































*na*  } the, these 178. 14; 248. 6; 259. 17; 410. 7; 511. 4, 6; 516. 7, 8;    }  58. 9;  *na*... 142. 9


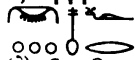

*Naárik*   a proper name 418. 13

*Naárer-f*    } see *An-ruʿ-f* 39. 1; 47. 12; 55. 5;

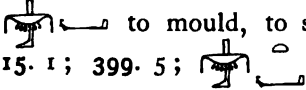
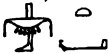
*Naáreʿ-f*    } 72. 13; 75. 11, 13;    59. 13

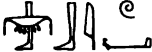
- Náarer**  see *An-ru!-f* 82. 1.
- naik**  those of thine 262. 4
- nar**  . . . . . 306. 10; 307. 3
- Nasaqbubu**  a proper name 419. 13
- Nak (?)**  name of a god 201. 1
- Naθkerθi**  a proper name 418. 11
- n-á**  I, me, my 2. 14, 16; 3. 2, 8; 4. 15; 14. 12; 16. 14; 22. 6; 69. 13; 115. 11; 120. 8; 360. 16; 361. 1; 363. 14; 375. 14; 452. 9; 505. 3; 506. 3
- ná**  . . . . . 507. 6
- náh**  injury 353. 6
- nás**  } to invoke, to be invoked, to call, to cry out 22. 10; 109. 9; 128. 13; 136. 3; 271. 7; 286. 12; 302. 4; 383. 2; 388. 13; 432. 5, 6; 451. 3; 486. 4; 
-  invoked 3. 6; 5. 1; 44. 7; 270. 10; 355. 2; 487. 13
- Nák**  name of a fiend 6. 7; 13. 2
- nákiu**  fiends who slaughter 473. 9
- nā**  to sail in a boat 48. 11; 289. 4
- Nāáu**  } name of a god or devil 98. 16; 99. 4; 315. 12

- Nāu**   name of a fiend 375. 12; 505. 11
- nāā**  a decree 314. 4
- nāā** (?)   to advance 5. 3
- nār**  a reed for writing with, pen 480. 6; 488. 13
- Nārt**   a proper name 38. 13
- nās**   mighty one 408. 11, 12
- nāk**   to break open 136. 14
- nāt**   to journey 294. 9
- nu**  of 1. 12; 18. 4; 19. 1; 20. 3; 52. 5; 58. 15; 60. 13; 125. 3; 158. 16; 173. 12; 270. 1; 271. 5; 307. 12; 336. 14; 446. 12;     70. 13;   173. 12;   223. 14;     441. 9;     449. 6;     512. 4
- Nu**    name of a scribe 26. 9, and see *passim*.
- nu**   the watery abyss of the sky 6. 15; 9. 2; 169. 9; 425. 3; 459. 8
- Nu**    the god Nu 4. 8; 7. 11; 8. 1; 11. 13; 13. 4; 29. 13; 42. 1; 43. 3; 49. 7; 51. 6; 87. 7; 103. 1; 105. 5; 112. 8; 117. 1; 128. 18; 148. 12; 149. 1, 13; 156. 5; 167. 12; 176. 9; 183. 3; 184. 15; 185. 12; 258. 5; 290. 8, 12; 318. 5; 325. 7; 397. 13; 398. 1; 422. 12; 443. 12; 457. 6; 464. 8; 504. 6
- n-uá**   I am 18. 12; 19. 2; 33. 14; 153. 11; 458. 5; and see *passim*.
- nuit**   weapon 86. 13


**nub**  } gold 43. 6; 116. 5; 142. 2; 164. 8, 9, 16; 191. 1; 289. 8; 290. 17; 316. 11; 402. 6, 10, 11; 404. 3, 11, 16; 405. 4; 440. 3; 444. 11; 446. 3; 447. 1, 4, 11; 448. 8, 11; 502. 2, 14;  fine gold 409. 14;  golden light (?) 61. 8


**Nub-heh**  a name of Osiris 321. 1


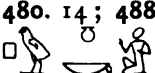
**nub**  to mould, to shape, moulder 36. 15; 42. 11; 115. 1; 399. 5;  fashioned, inlaid 135. 6; 449. 6


**nubau**  to mould 509. 10

**nubheh**  blossom 157. 4













**Nubti**  name of a god 505. 15

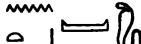
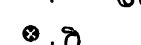

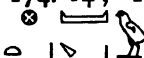
**nun**  to pay homage 170. 11, 12; a proper name (?) 469. 3



**nuk**  } I 7. 12; 18. 9, 10; 20. 4; 27. 16; 41. 4; 51. 5, 7, 11, 15; 52. 2; 53. 2 (bis); 66. 14; 86. 15, 16; 87. 6; 88. 12; 91. 8; 92. 8; 93. 14, 15; 94. 9; 98. 12, 15; 101. 5; 102. 5, 13; 107. 3; 109. 3, 9; 110. 4, 5; 113. 14; 114. 12; 115. 8; 116. 18; 119. 16; 120. 8; 125. 6; 226. 5, 17; 133. 1, 17; 134. 10; 142. 9; 148. 10; 152. 15; 153. 5, 14; 167. 2, 14; 170. 5; 178. 5, 13; 188. 4, 5, 12, 14; 215. 12; 224. 10; 229. 9; 239. 9; 243. 4; 252. 3, 6; 261. 7, 13; 273. 7; 277. 4; 288. 3; 302. 9; 310. 3, 4; 313. 12; 358. 13; 361. 10; 370. 10; 375. 9; 384. 16; 397. 13; 406. 3; 411. 7; 443. 1; 452. 13, 16; 456. 8; 460. 7, 16; 469. 2, 3; 472. 2; 474. 5-13; 480. 14; 488. 11; 493. 11; 503. 10, 11, 13; 507. 5;  132. 4; 167. 8; 169. 9

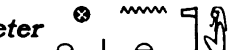
**Nut**  the goddess Nut, wife of Seb 15. 6; 94. 4;

107. 11; 130. 16; 294. 4; 443. 2, 9; 444. 14; 449. 14, 15;  
474. 13

<b>Nut</b>		}	the goddess Nut 1. 7; 4. 8; 7. 10;
			11. 15; 12. 8; 13. 4; 38. 9; 49.
			11; 78. 9; 108. 2, 5; 113. 2; 118.
			18; 119. 16; 122. 2; 153. 11; 154.
			1; 170. 12; 176. 4; 217. 9; 220.
			3; 276. 10, 11; 288. 12; 296. 15;
			297. 13; 298. 2; 315. 13; 318. 8;
			326. 4; 375. 12; 418. 13; 420. 1;
			457. 11; 461. 10; 461. 15; 467. 16;
			478. 15; 479. 10; 481. 10; 483. 1;
	484. 10; 486. 10; 487. 3; 489. 5;		
	name of a sail of a boat 206. 5		


<b>Nut</b>		}	the night sky 36. 5; 37. 13; 43. 1;
			165. 3; 174. 14; 176. 4; 190. 6;
			289. 4;  474. 14


**nut**  city 54. 3; 67. 16; 176. 14; 258. 11; 262. 12;  
375. 2; 376. 1; 404. 5; 486. 3; plur.  43. 10; 183.  
1; 224. 13; 225. 5; 226. 4; 227. 5, 14; 480. 1; 507. 12

**nut ent neter**  city of the god 487. 14


**Nut-urt**  name of a Pool in the Elysian Fields 228. 12

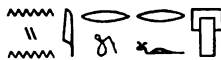
**nuti**  citizens 437. 8






<b>nut</b>		}	cords 393. 2, 7
			
			
			

**ni**  . . . . . 495. 16


**nimā**  who 129. 13, 15


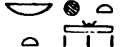
**nini**  to adore 1. 8; 4. 4; 9. 5; 11. 16; 36. 5


*Nin-äreref*  see *An-ruf-f* 64. 10



*neb*  } each, every, all, any 2. 6; 7. 6; 12. 1; 26. 14; 58. 2, 15; 64. 11; 65. 3; 76. 14, 15; 107. 2; 113. 8, 9; 138. 10; 153. 3; 194. 9; 271. 16; 294. 1, 2; 309. 3; 320. 15, 16; 333. 5, 6; 371. 10; 384. 7, 12; 407. 8; 437. 12; 444. 15; 509. 2, 3; 516. 3, 5; 517. 1; plur.   
 } 1. 4; 8. 8; 14. 12; 29. 13; 304. 12; 305. 8; 306. 14; 307. 7; 326. 4; 327. 1; 347. 5; 366. 13; 443. 13; 486. 14;  every kind of green plant 454. 6;  every kind of evil thing 197. 2; 198. 8

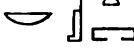
*neb*  with *bu*,  everywhere 3. 6;   
23. 4


*neb*  } lord, master 2. 2; 4. 13; 7. 9; 10. 13; 14. 5; 22. 4; 36. 2; 57. 12; 58. 4; 58. 7; 121. 5, 6; 137. 14; 170. 10; 249. 7; 445. 14; 512. 8; 514. 12


*nebt*  lord 276. 11; 510. 9;  276. 14


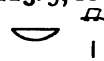
*nebt*  lady 15. 6; 309. 14; 343. 13


*nebu*  } lords 14. 5; 21. 4; 70. 11; 137. 14; 159. 13  




*neb*  lord of, possessor of, owner of   
426. 6; 428. 11

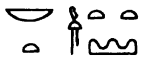
*neb äbu*  "lord of hearts", a name of Ähi 367. 8

*neb Äbtet*  "lord of the East", a title of Rā 221. 12; 368. 15, 398. 3

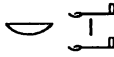

*neb āmax*  "lord of veneration" 28. 11; 61. 12; 103. 1, 16; 134. 10; 139. 12; 194. 13; 199. 3; 217. 15; 222. 10; 223. 5, 13; 347. 6; 386. 1; 


 386. 7, 14; 387. 6, 16

*neb Āmentet*  a name of Osiris 434. 8;  179. 1


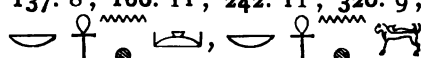
*nebt Āmentet*  a name of Hathor 490. 10



*nebu Ānnu*  lords of Heliopolis 439. 15


*neb āāui*  lord of two hands 427. 5;  185. 8

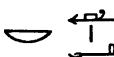
*neb ābui*  lord of the two horns, *i. e.*, Amen 418. 12

*Neb ābui*  one of the forty-two assessors 257. 9

*neb āny*  a title of Osiris 34. 2; 48. 5; 110. 5; 137. 8; 166. 11; 242. 11; 320. 9; 321. 2; 323. 2; 325. 8;  lord of life 139. 10; 385. 16

*nebt āny*  a title of Isis 4. 10;  44. 15

*neb āny tui*  lord of the life of the two lands 468. 7



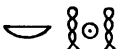

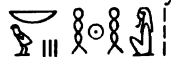
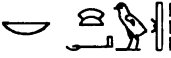
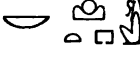

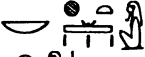





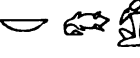




*neb uā*  the lord One 202. 2

*Nebt unnut*  a proper name 40. 12


*neb urert*  lord of the *urert* crown 32. 7


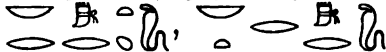


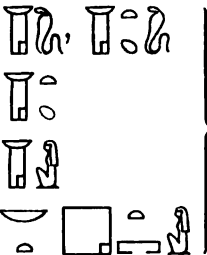
- neb useru* lord of might 298. 13;  
 303. 1
- neb baiu* lord of souls 276. 12
- neb pāt* lord of mankind 388. 4
- nebt per* owner of a house, *i. e.*, a married  
 woman (?) 28. 13; 194. 13; 222. 11; 223. 13; 384. 5; 386.  
 2; 387. 8; 444. 12; 456. 15; 489. 8
- neb maau* lord of eyes 387. 9
- neb maāt* possessor of right and truth 57.  
 14; 58. 6; 298. 14; 363. 14; 481. 2; 70. 5,  
 15; 433. 9; 487. 14, 15; 34. 14; 254. 9;  
 303. 2
- Neb Maāti* lord of the double city of right  
 and truth 249. 7, 14
- meḥt en nebu* lords of the north 226. 15
- neb nifu* lord of air, a name of Osiris  
 252. 4; 262. 4; 399. 4
- neb nemtet* the possessor of the power of walk-  
 ing 426. 5; 425. 16
- neb neru* lord of victory, name of  
 the heart of Osiris 64. 15
- neb neter meḥet* lord of divine speech 228. 16
- neb renput* possessor of years 185. 2
- neb Re-stau* a title of Osiris 69. 16

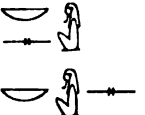
- neb hennu*  he to whom praises are sung 35. 16
- Neb-ḥrau*  one of the forty-two assessors 257. 5
- neb ḥeḥ*  lord of eternity 119. 5; 179. 2; 363. 14
- neb ḥeḥ*  lord of millions of years 190. 4; a name of Osiris 323. 6; 324. 9;  90. 11; 174. 8
- neb ḫāu*  lord of risings, a title of Rā 125. 2
- neb ḫut*  a title of Rā 467. 3
- neb ḫeperu*  lord of transformations 408. 9
- neb ḫet*  lord of the universe 201. 4; 461. 2;  95. 3; 174. 9; 208. 10; 226. 16; 307. 13; 373. 14; 467. 13
- nebu ḫaut*  those who possess altars 347. 9
- nebu ḫer-āba*  lords of Kher-āba 112. 15; 118. 13
- nebt Sau*  lady of Saïs, *i. e.*, Neith 112. 13; 117. 11
- neb satut*  lord of light, *i. e.*, Rā 40. 1
- neb senṯ*  he who inspires fear 46. 15
- neb seḫti*  possessor of the field 228. 15
- nebu kau*  lords of food (or *kas*) 222. 14
- neb qerest*  lord of the bier, *i. e.*, Osiris 399. 6
- neb kesu*  he to whom homage is paid 188. 14

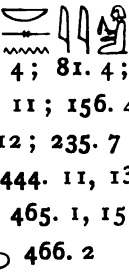

- } lord of the two lands 439. 14;  
*nebt tau* } title of a king 484. 9; 487. 6;  
 } name of  
 Osiris 325. 1; } 486. 14; } a pool in the  
 Elysian Fields 228. 4
- nebt tau em kará* name of the  
 anchoring post 205. 7
- neb ta ānytet* lord of the land of life,  
*i. e.*, Osiris 323. 10
- neb ta fesert* lord of the holy land, *i. e.*, Osiris  
 482. 4; 490. 10
- neb tau* lord of food 125. 7
- neb tit (?)* ..... 180. 15
- neb temu* lord of mankind 176. 2
- nebu ſuat* lords of the underworld 432. 12
- neb ſesert* lord of the red land (or redness)  
 64. 15
- neb fa* possessor of a phallus 427. 13; 428. 8
- neb fefau* lord of divine food 217.  
 15; 487. 16
- neb fetta* } lord of everlastingness, *i. e.*, Osiris  
 } 37. 10; 70. 11; 322. 1; 324. 9;  
 } 326. 6; 489. 10; plur. 428. 1
- Neb-pehtet-petpet-sebá* a pro-  
 per name 325. 11
- Neb-pehti-thes-menment* a proper name 248. 14

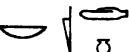
**Neb-maāt-heri-reṭui-f**  a proper name 248. 13

**Neb-er-fer**  lord of wholeness, *i. e.*, Osiris 13. 15; 24. 5; 52. 5; 60. 13; 62. 11; 63. 12; 65. 7; 66. 7; 71. 9; 76. 14; 107. 13; 166. 8, 16; 187. 1; 260. 4; 269. 6; 282. 13; 320. 10; 323. 2; 461. 1; 480. 6; 486. 10; 488. 13;  173. 15; 337. 9


**Nebt-ḥet**  } Nephthys 12. 15; 15. 6; 53. 15; 67. 2; 68. 6; 72. 4; 276. 16; 293. 9; 294. 5; 315. 13; 318. 9; 339. 4; 375. 11; 382. 15; 407. 12; 443. 9; 447. 5; 478. 17


**Neb-s**  } a proper name (?) 4. 11; 44. 16; 299. 13; 339. 12; 342. 8; 353. 12; 355. 4; 479. 16

**Nebseni**  a famous scribe 28. 4, 11; 61. 12; 62. 12; 71. 4; 81. 4; 82. 5; 103. 1; 132. 10; 134. 10; 138. 4; 139. 11; 156. 4; 159. 13; 194. 13; 215. 17; 222. 10; 223. 4, 12; 235. 7; 312. 14; 386. 1; 387. 6; 406. 3; 421. 1, 10; 444. 11, 13; 445. 3, 8; 461. 11; 462. 3; 463. 8; 464. 5; 465. 1, 15; 466. 1, 14, 16; 467. 12, 16; 468. 5;  466. 2



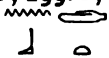







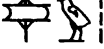


**Neb-qeṭ**  name of a scribe 239. 11

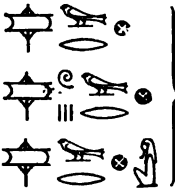
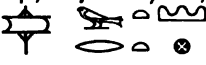
**neba**  a weapon 494. 5



**Neba**  one of the forty-two assessors 353. 10

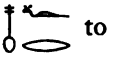






**nebáu**  } flame, fire 101. 5; 346. 10; 357. 16






**nebát** 

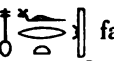

- nebeḥ**  a kind of bird 127. 2
- nebt**  hair, name of a cloud 47. 16; 85. 9;  
284. 6; 286. 13; 299. 8; 314. 2; 331.  
12; 388. 13;  445. 14
- nepu**  a part of the body 391. 7
- neper**  grain 323. 4
- Neperá**  god of grain 165. 5; 380. 10
- nepert**  irrigated land 36. 16; 450. 13
- Nepert**  name of a city 322. 8
- nef**  he, him 2. 12; 51. 8; 53. 11; 66. 2; 67. 14;  
68. 6; 80. 14; 86. 12; 92. 2; 111. 5; 152. 12; 308. 8;  
368. 11; 374. 11; 379. 6; 404. 7, 8; 438. 13; 448. 1; 464.  
2, 4; 466. 4; 478. 5; 485. 2, 11; 487. 1; 488. 4; 489. 15;  
492. 1; 495. 2; 497. 6; 503. 16 (*bis*); 504. 3; 506. 1; 507.  
13; 514. 6; 516. 5
- nef**  air, wind, breath 24. 6; 37. 1;  
38. 1; 61. 10; 70. 9; 102. 17;  
104. 5; 109. 15; 111. 1; 126.  
4; 127. 7; 139. 16; 144. 14;  
151. 1; 155. 12; 159. 2; 169.  
9; 207. 13; 221. 7; 223. 16;  
224. 7; 225. 8; 228. 8, 9; 262. 4; 263. 12; 289. 1; 368.  
9; 374. 7; 399. 4, 5; 425. 2; 436. 6; 438. 16; 446. 6;  
458. 9, 12; 481. 5; 484. 12; 488. 1; 489. 1; 505. 8; 509.  
10; 511. 6; winds, N. S. E. W., 407. 10, 11, 12;   
 breath of life 429. 6
- nefu**  sailor 207. 12

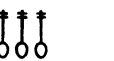

**Nef-ur**  } name of a city 22. 14; 276. 11, 13;  
287. 9; 324. 2;   
512. 9

**nefai**  this, that 189. 9; 190. 3; plur.   
405. 14, 15

**nefer**  to be good or happy 282. 12; 464. 8, 9;   
11. 6; 386. 13;  36. 2;  406. 16;  " twice  
good, very good 15. 15; 40. 9;  " 112. 2; 139. 7;  
144. 7; 290. 5; 442. 4; 444. 12; 459. 11;  " 514. 14

**nefer**  fair, beautiful, pretty, happy, good, well, 4. 2;  
 } 4. 7; 7. 2; 9. 8; 36. 4, 10; 63. 10; 77. 12;  
78. 13; 96. 8; 108. 16; 139. 8; 139. 13;  
224. 16, 280. 16; 295. 2; 318. 15, 16; 319.  
1, 3, 4; 340. 15; 364. 9, 11, 12; 365. 1; 382. 11; 386. 3;  
386. 9; 387. 9; 387. 16; 409. 14; 424. 1, 10; 479. 4; 489.  
2; 505. 4;  fine gold 409. 14;  a  
gracious or comfortable word 501. 11;  happiness 15.  
13; 96. 6

**nefert**  fair, beautiful 50. 20; 91. 10; 100. 3; 130. 11;  
137. 9; 138. 13; 159. 6; 284. 15; 289. 7; 295. 13; 362.  
6; 382. 4; 473. 2; 488. 6; 493. 13; with  33. 13

**neferu**  } beauties, splendours, fair  
things 2. 14; 7. 12; 12.  
7; 35. 12; 41. 3; 95. 9;  
176. 3; 195. 2; 208. 9;  
229. 10; 246. 7; 249. 8;  
283. 2; 301. 11; 308. 6;  
439. 11; 442. 15; 444. 6,  
15; 445. 1; 448. 3; 476.  
5, 8; 479. 7; 486. 15, 16; 487. 2;  143. 14;  
173. 1; 174. 4; 199. 15; 332. 7; 386. 16; 384. 2

*nefer hrá* "fair face", a name of Rā 6. 1; 14. 8;  
 490. 11

*Nefer (?)* the Lake of Nefer (?) 258. 9

*neferu* to be glad (?) 44. 16

*Nefert* a proper name 326. 9

*nefert* name of a tree 495. 10

*Nefer-uben-f* } a proper name 128. 15; 149.  
 12; 407. 2, 3, 5; 435. 13;  
 437. 6, 11; 440. 11, 12;  
 441. 6, 8, 9, 14; 442. 1, 3,  
 11, 13; 503. 4, 13

*Nefer-sent* name of a city 393. 16

*Nefer-Tem* name of a god 62. 10; 178.

*Nefer-Temu* 13; 257. 11; 456. 14; 468. 9

*nem (or uhem)* to repeat, to report, to narrate  
 78. 2; 79. 15; 80. 1, 4; 168.

*nem* 10; 180. 10; 195. 14; 235.  
 12; 238. 8; 245. 10; 290.

*nemm* 9; 298. 2; 302. 15; 341. 16;  
 414. 3; 439. 9; 446. 10;

*nemu* to converse 439.

8; voice 377. 4; to repeat 354. 11;

104. 13; 104. 16;



510. 16; 510. 12; 478. 16

*nem* with a second time, again 71. 14;


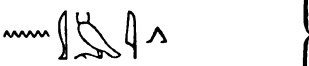

115. 2; 119. 8; 285. 2, 12; 295. 9; 300. 7; 395. 16; 431.


14; 457. 9; 460. 13; 461. 5; 482. 14; *nem ā* 120. 2





**Nem-ḥrā**  a proper name 243. 5

**nem**  ..... 417. 7;  girded, encircled 447. 1, 4

**nem**  to defraud 250. 16


**nem**  }  
**nemá**  } to walk, to stride 9. 6;  
**nemá**  } 12. 9; 35. 15; 36. 7;  
 42. 16; 49. 7; 431. 11


**nemnem**  to march 289. 5


**nemā**  who? 138. 15; 143. 15; 266. 7, 14; 267. 5;  
 who then? 503. 9;   
 who then art thou? 241. 18

**nemmá**  pigmy, dwarf 417. 8

**Nem**  a proper name 6. 5

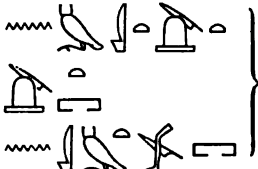
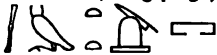

**Nemu**  name of a god 62. 4; 391. 4; 394. 12, 15; 396. 10; 441. 13




**nemeḥ**  to defraud 250. 6; to falsify the reading of the tongue of the balance 251. 4; a humble man 250. 7

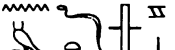
 to grow young 443. 3



**nemmes**  } name of a crown 168. 5, 8,  
 12; 169. 2, 5; 272. 12; 275. 12;  
 } 473. 3, 10








**nemt**  } block of slaughter 5. 5; 24.  
13; 62. 3; 69. 4; 112. 3;  
121. 14; 122. 8; 254. 5;  
280. 4;  }  
373. 15;  | 64. 16



**nemt**  step, stride 22. 7; 38. 7; 49. 9; 140. 3; 408.  
12; 432. 16; 487. 1; plur.  2. 8; 31. 11; 45.  
13; 149. 1, 13; 181. 13; 182. 17; 185. 8; 187. 7; 211. 1;  
252. 13; 310. 2; 320. 15; 383. 8; 470. 12; 475. 3; 497.  
6;  195. 3



**nemtet**  slaughtering place 371. 12



**n**  =  see *an*.









**enen**  } this, these 16. 7; 24. 1; 30. 6; 31. 15; 45.  
14; 51. 14; 56. 12; 101. 15; 127. 3; 147.  
7; 209. 16; 231. 8; 232. 3; 270. 2, 9;  
301. 2; 312. 4, 6; 315. 16; 316. 16; 333.  
5, 6; 366. 4; 448. 13; 488. 6; 505. 16;  this  
is he who 137. 6; 143. 6;  136. 13


**enen**   unguent 337. 3

**enen**   a stuff 340. 2

**enen**   a weak or helpless being 28. 5









**enen**   to be weak or helpless 162. 12, 13



**eneni**   } weak and helpless beings,  
**eneni**   fiends, etc., 29. 8, 9; 121.  
16; 122. 11; 144. 15; 196.  
**enentu**   14; 198. 1; 371. 5; 390.  
**enenui**   11; 394. 3


**Enenaárerf**  see *An-rut-f* 157. 4



**ennu**  . . . . . 25. 12



**eneniu**  . . . . . 422. 7; 424. 7

**ennu**  this, these 28. 16; 41. 4; 57. 7, 11; 58. 2; 62. 12; 63. 15; 99. 16; III. 11; 137. 7; 159. 3; 167. 2, 14; 203. 2; 215. 4; 218. 4; 231. 7; 235. 5; 244. 8; 263. 6; 286. 8; 306. 7, 15; 320. 4; 337. 4; 398. 7; 399. 7; 456. 8; 460. 8, 15; 503. 5; 506. 4;  66. 6; 67. 1, 3;   52. 12;   18. 11;   86. 3

**ennu**   season, period, time 140. 5; 280. 8


**ennu**  to watch, to observe, to see 189. 13, 14; 191. 14


**ennu**   to go away or about 196. 13; 197. 17; 226. 9; 283. 8





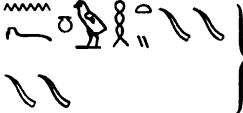


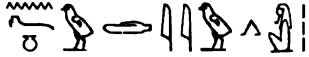
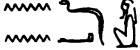

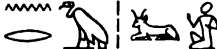











**ennu**   to be strong, to strengthen 226. 1; 373. 12




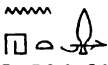





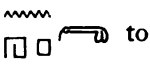
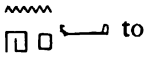

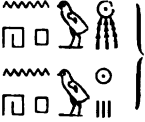





**ennu (?)**  adorations 313. 2

**Ennutu-hru**  a proper name 393. 7

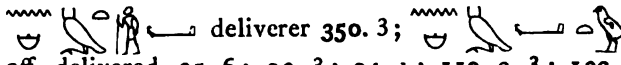
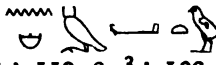
**ennui**  } canal, stream, watercourse 57. 7; 151. 2; 152. 1; 181. 12; 221. 6; 267. 8; 368. 8; 373. 6; 378. 15; 379. 5; 380. 5, 8, 10; 390. 9; 418. 8; 432. 15; 444. 15


**Enen-unser**  name of a cow-goddess 462. 4

- ennur**  a kind of bird 373. 10
- ennuḥ**  to masturbate 256. 9
- ennuḥ**  to bind, to tie, to fetter, to drag on  
33. 14; 92. 9; 473. 7, 8
- ennuḥ**  cords, cordage, fetters 48. 1; 106. 3;  
279. 10; 289. 11; rigging, tackle 295. 7; 391. 10; 396. 5
- ennuḥti**  } horns 197. 1, 7; 198. 6, 9
- ennux**  to be burnt 133. 9
- ennuḥ**  to bear, to carry, to journey, 136. 12;  
166. 9; 296. 4
- ennuḥiu**  a class of divine beings  
166. 10
- Enentā**  a proper name 107. 7;  107. 11
- Ner**  a proper name (?) 439. 4
- Nerāu**  a proper name 334. 14
- neru**  } terror, strength, might, victory,  
strong one 108. 5; 200. 6;
- neru**  } 286. 16; 315. 5; 341. 6; 417.  
5;  victory 344.
- nerāu**  } 4;  victorious
- one 354. 5;  477. 11;  ;  ;  
43. 12; 64. 15; 68. 7; 157. 9; 171. 14; 188. 12; 194. 2;  
245. 6; 373. 13; 454. 15; 477. 8; 487. 9;  ;  
356. 10
- Neri**  a proper name 350. 4.

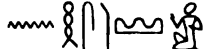
- Neráu-ta**  a proper name 335. 7
- neráut**  vulture 404. 3, 11
- neh**  to conquer 109. 15; to be joined to 144. 12
- nehēt**  sycamore tree 124. 7; 130. 15; 139. 12; 144. 11, 12; 201. 14; 402. 12; 403. 9; 493. 1, 13;  the two sycamores 221. 10; 368. 12
- neha**  to alight 101. 13
- neha**  to advance 227. 16
- nehaás**  to awake 511. 5
- Nehatu**  name of a city 255. 9
- nehēp**  to copulate 224. 2; 227. 9; 229. 11
- nehēp**  to have power over 180. 12
- nehēpu**  strength 345. 11
- nehēpu**  light, fire, to shine 183. 8; 280. 7; 342. 8; 345. 11; 355. 3; 357. 7; 466. 7
- nehēm**  to rejoice, rejoicing 226. 8, 13; 315. 1
- nehēmu**  rejoicings 2. 9
- nehēmnehēm**  to be destroyed (?) 105. 6
- nehēh**  flame, fire 283. 14
- nehēhu**  needy one 408. 13

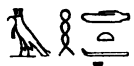
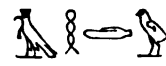
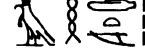
- nehes** } to wake up, to rouse up, to lift up 341. 4; 354. 4; 404. 6; 465. 4
- nehesu** | a class of divine beings 183. 2; 332. 13
- Nehes-ui** a proper name 242. 1
- Neḥ** name of a god 397. 12; 398. 1
- Neḥa-ḥrā** one of the forty-two assessors 253. 15; 515. 10
- Neḥa-ḥāu** a proper name 253. 4
- nehait** flowers 263. 2
- neḥeb** to assert 173. 3; 128. 18
- Neḥeb-nefert** one of the forty-two assessors 258. 9
- Neḥeb-ka** name of a deity 6. 8; 63. 14; 258. 11; 501. 12; 95. 10; 367. 9; 375. 12; 469. 4
- neḥebet** neck 80. 7; 117. 9; 136. 6; 142. 15; 401. 15; 446. 16; plur. 158. 8; 438. 3
- neḥem** } to carry away, to deliver, deliverer 2. 7; 24. 1; 32. 6; 49. 9; 61. 11; 62. 12; 64. 2; 65. 13; 66. 6; 92. 10; 98. 10; 103. 16; 107. 15; 111. 6; 133. 12; 135. 14; 160. 2; 173. 11; 215. 3; 224. 8; 250. 13; 251. 5; 254. 1, 13; 256. 15; 260. 10; 262. 4; 282. 3; 298. 10; 334. 13; 365. 7; 366. 9; 369. 14; 375. 13; 411. 1, 14; 412. 10; 418. 3; 463. 15; 468. 2; 473. 6; 261. 5;

 deliverer 350. 3;  carried off, delivered 25. 6; 93. 3; 94. 1; 119. 2, 3; 132. 3; 383. 3; 421. 5, 6; 469. 8; 470. 1

**neheh**  } eternity, for ever 53. 6, 7; 147. 2; 152. 12; 155. 16; 159. 14; 169. 12; 184. 2; 185. 1, 2, 9; 208. 10; 213. 15; 225. 16; 232. 12; 268. 16; 278. 12; 285. 1, 12; 308. 8, 9; 309. 5; 364. 15; 383. 3; 399. 7; 421. 7; 432. 1; 442. 16; 444. 1; 471. 2; 479. 15; 482. 12; 484. 4; 489. 8, 14; 498. 3; 504. 1



**neheh**  invoked 397. 15

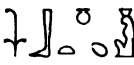
**nehes**  negro 416. 2

**neh̄tet**  jaw-teeth 97. 16;  " 112. 17 jaws (?);  117. 7


**neḫ**  to cry out 235. 1


**neḫa**  sharp knife 448. 12



**neḫaḫat**  offerings (?) 201. 1 (var. 

**Neḫebet**  the goddess of the city of Nekheb 508. 11


**neḫebet**  plants 504. 7, 8


**neḫen**  babe, child 126. 13; 232. 6; 502. 15; one of the forty-two assessors 256. 3


**neḫennu**  children 251. 6; 265. 8



**Neḫen**  } a city of Upper Egypt 39. 6; 157. 14; 232. 11; 233. 3; 234. 7, 9, 13; 235. 4;  7. 5


**Nexen neter**  | the god of Nekhen 234. 13

**nexex**  } whip 13. 11; 408. 7; 482. 10; 487. 5


**nexex**  to become old 33. 7; 126. 8

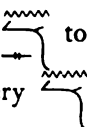

**next**  strong (in a bad sense) 100. 7

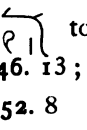

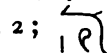
**next**  } to be strong, strength, mighty, power 32.  
11; 153. 8; 182. 16; 279. 13; 313. 15;  
314. 6; 338. 6; 416. 3;  }  
mighty deeds 180. 11


**Nex̄t**  } a proper name 11. 3; 141. 11; 315.  
13

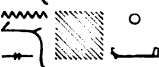
**Nex̄tu-Amen**  a proper name 23. 16; 24. 4


**nes**  } she, her, it 12. 12; 36. 10; 57. 4; 106. 9,  
10; 153. 11; 192. 8; 242. 4; 304. 5; 341.  
6; 343. 14; 346. 3; 374. 3; 377. 8; 389.  
1; 404. 5; 461. 10; 483. 2; 487. 4; 488. 1; and see *passim*.

**nes**  to belong to 218. 4; 219. 2; belonging to the  
chancery  26. 9; and see *passim*.


**nes**  tongue 5. 13; 36. 15; 180. 7; 204. 16; 401.  
16; 446. 13; 511. 11; 512. 13; plur.  10. 2;   
152. 8

**nes**  to devour, to consume 138. 16; 143. 15

**nes**  to arrange 449. 3

**nesu**  said, spoken 135. 1; 

142. 15;  370. 4, 5; 372. 11

**nes**  flame, fire 63. 8; 186. 6; 284. 6; 369. 9;  
382. 2

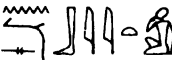
**nesu**  ..... 466. 7

**nesau**  tongue 465. 8

**nes**  grain (?) 437. 7;  cakes (?) 437. 8


**nesut**  weapons 107. 10



**nesb**  to swallow 289. 1


**nesbit**  devourer 350. 9



**nesbti**  to devour 371. 11

**nesbu**  eater 65. 16

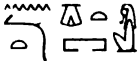





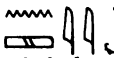
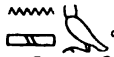
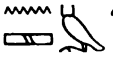

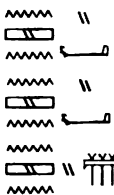
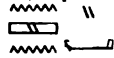
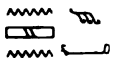
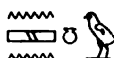
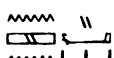

**nespu**  slaughterings, gashes, wounds, knives  
106. 1; 143. 9; 204. 11; 302. 8; 361. 2

**nesert**  to burn up, flame 58. 14; 62. 2;  
99. 1, 5; 119. 1 (*bis*); 156. 15;  
 421. 4

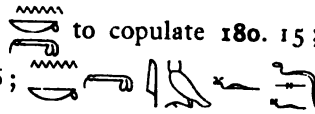
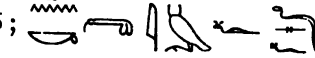
**Nesert**  the fire city 86. 4; 87. 13

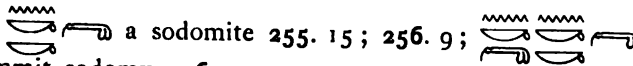
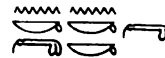
**nest**  throne 13. 12; 24. 15; 77. 16; 107. 8; 114. 3,  
4; 116. 2; 121. 3; 149. 5, 16; 194. 2; 239. 8; 284. 3;  
348. 15; 458. 15; 459. 2; 460. 5; 476. 10 (*bis*); 485. 7;  
512. 14; plur.  165. 12




- Nest**  Throne 324. 6
- nesti**  a class of divine beings 319. 14
- neš**  to walk upon (?) 5. 12
- nešt**  moisture 224. 7
- nešau**  plates or strips of metal 448. 11
- nešu**  a weapon 494. 5
- neši**  making the hair to bristle 130. 3; 242. 1
- nešem**  a precious stone (mother-of-emerald [?]) 405. 9, 16; 406. 3, 4;  406. 10
- nešmet**  name of a boat of the sun 22. 12; 108. 15; 247. 11; 326. 5; 336. 3; 347. 14; 490. 13; 509. 12
- nešni**  to make a storm, to stir up tempest 56. 14, 15; 109. 10; 128. 4; 200. 6, 11; 421. 13; 483. 7; 485. 2;  156. 15; 421. 13
- nešen**  storms, whirlwind 131. 12; 231. 12; 279. 11; 281. 15; 332. 3; 334. 13; 350. 2
- nešennu** 
- nešni** 
- nek**  thee, thou, thy 1. 7; 2. 5; 6. 3; 33. 4; 50. 2; 69. 6; 77. 11, 14; 98. 16; 99. 5; 100. 13; 115. 11; 304. 12; 305. 6; 312. 6; 361. 1; 379. 6; 393. 12; 402. 7, 8; 436. 2; 437. 4; 439. 2; 440. 1; 441. 4; 446. 10; 452. 7; 455. 1; 458. 1; 467. 15; 471. 13; 476. 4; 479. 2; 480. 3;

485. 1; 491. 9; 494. 10; 495. 8; 496. 1; 504. 15; 506. 2;  
509. 3; 510. 10; 511. 6; 512. 4; 513. 16; 514. 1; 515. 1

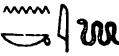

**nek**  to copulate 180. 15; 225. 11; 250. 14; 255. 6,  
14, 16;  he had union with himself  
53. 1

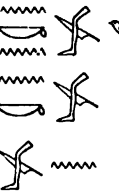
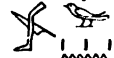

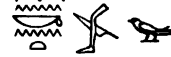
**nekek**  a sodomite 255. 15; 256. 9;   
to commit sodomy 256. 9

**nekau**  actions (?) 16. 5


**nekai**  injury 231. 12

**nekai**  harmful fiends 414. 9

**Neká**  }  
**Nekáu**  } a fiend 9. 7; 418. 1


**neken**  to do harm or injury, injury, evil  
34. 15; 105. 13; 165. 15; 166.  
12; 202. 4; 228. 6; 402. 1; 406.  
5, 6; 453. 3;  365. 9;  
 225. 3;   
192. 8; 228. 7


**neqāut**  shackles 460. 7

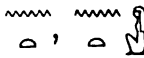

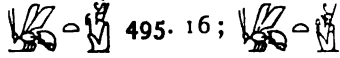
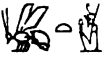









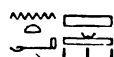






**neqāiut**  those who steal away 90. 10


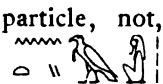

**Neḳa**  to chew 31. 13

**Neḳau**  a proper name 351. 8



**neḳeḳ**  to cackle 63. 14; 179. 10; 202. 13; 376. 12;  
438. 6; 493. 12

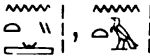



**Neḳeḳ-ur**  the Great Cackler 131. 2


- net**  thou 415. 12; 416. 3, 4
- net**  the crown of the North 97. 2; 415. 4; 417. 5;  
 495. 16;  King of the North 147. 1
- Neti**  a proper name 110. 16
- net (?)**  the chancery,  superintendent (or  
 tongue of the chancery 26. 9; and see *passim*.
- ent**  of 1. 3; 3. 14; 20. 3; 28. 5; 33. 5; 52. 2; 59.  
 6; 67. 6; 80. 6; 87. 11; 103. 2; 124. 11; 130. 8; 149. 13;  
 181. 11; 197. 3; 210. 6; 223. 11; 242. 7; 262. 7; 271.  
 16; 281. 7; 294. 1; 297. 1, 15; 304. 5; 308. 4; 315. 7;  
 334. 2; 343. 11; 347. 3; 360. 8; 366. 11; 375. 3; 380. 6;  
 389. 4; 403. 7; 420. 12; 437. 2; 445. 2; 449. 9; 464. 16;  
 485. 9; 493. 2; 504. 16
- net**  waters 9. 2
- Net**  } Neith 112. 13; 148. 9; 158. 3;  
 } 235. 8, 14; 238. 4, 11; 326. 6;  
 } 339. 2; 348. 10; 413. 12; 414.  
 2
- entā**  statute, ordinance 42. 6; plur. 
274. 14; 486. 9
- netu**  fastenings 86. 8, 10
- entuten**  ye 206. 6
- entu**  =  not 462. 1 (*bis*)
- neti**  . . . . . 109. 11
- neti**  to vanquish 236. 15


**enti**  } = *anti* = *ati* a negative particle, not, without 81. 16; 406. 4;  66. 10;  61. 9


**Enti-sé-f**  a proper name 136. 3


**enti**  who, which, that which 13. 12; 15. 17; 23. 15; 24. 7; 52. 15; 53. 5; 55. 2; 64. 3; 72. 12; 129. 15; 140. 12; 162. 2; 211. 6; 218. 12; 227. 6; 260. 2; 332. 14; 336. 2; 341. 6; 343. 5, 13; 358. 16; 368. 7; 390. 13; 393. 3; 406. 4; 407. 3; 441. 6; 482. 2; 488. 3; 491. 12; 492. 1; 507. 12; 508. 9;  53. 5

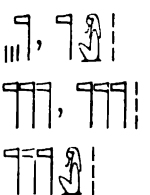
**enti**  } those who, the persons or things  
**ent**  } which are 24. 16; 47. 9; 99. 14;  
**entiu**  } 140. 12; 166. 2; 174. 5; 213. 1;  
**entet**  } 392. 8; 440. 6; 443. 14, 15; 475. 1; 478. 4







































































**Enti-hrà-f-emmā mast-f**  a proper name 281. 6

















**entef**  he 25. 7; 38. 7, 9; 64. 13; 65. 3; 67. 16; 68. 4; 87. 9, 10; 91. 6, 7; 135. 5; 271. 9; 295. 4, 5; 373. 9; 379. 1; 409. 8, 12; 411. 8; 412. 12; 413. 11

















**netnet**  that which flows 175. 1; 216. 12



**netet**  god 2. 12; 3. 9; 121. 14; and see *passim*.

**neteru**  } gods 1. 7; 4. 3, 4, 14, 16; 6. 3, 16;  
 7. 9; 8. 8, 16; 9. 11; 11. 14, 15;  
 12. 3; 13. 1; 21. 3; 51. 15, 16; 52. 9, 11; 55. 10; 64. 2; 65. 7, 8; 66. 14; 67. 3; 79. 11; 318. 1; 319. 9, 13; 336. 2; 365. 6, 12, 13, 14; 367. 10; 372. 1; 374. 3; 379. 2; 382. 4; 387. 11; 462. 10, 11,




12; 466. 2; 487. 3, 7; 514. 2, 4; 515. 16; 516. 5, 7, 11  
 (see also  *paut*);  the company of the gods  
 162. 2;   | gods 45. 1;  |  |  |  |  
 all the gods 54. 7; 69. 14; 74. 7; 76. 12; 459. 11; 460.  
 1; 511. 13;  |  |  | the father-gods 365. 6;  |  
 |  | the mother-gods 365. 6, 13;  | the four gods  
 295. 5;  |  |  |  | forty-two gods 249. 10;  |  |  |  |  
 gods celestial and gods terrestrial 485. 14;  |  |  |  |  
 |  | gods of heaven and gods of earth 496. 2;  |  |  
 |  | gods of the Tuat 424. 13; 429. 13; 434. 2; gods  
 of the  |  |  | 326. 11; gods of Mehen 434. 5; 435.  
 4;  |  |  |  |  | 326. 10;  |  |  |  |  |  
 438. 8, 13;  |  |  |  |  | 319. 9; 455. 12;  |  
 |  |  |  | 319. 9; 455. 12;  |  |  |  |  | 319. 9;  
 443. 14;  |  |  |  | 319. 8; 443. 14; gods following  
 Osiris 422. 14; 514. 5; 515. 16; gods of the shrine 422.  
 10, 12;  |  |  |  |  | 87. 2







 |  | goddess 16. 16; 78. 6; 81. 5; 82. 6; 89.  
 15; 112. 12; 166. 12; 169. 14; 244.  
*netert*  |  | 13; 246. 1; 271. 16; 275. 2; 276. 16;  
 294. 2; 326. 4; 399. 12; 400. 5; 410.  
 |  | 6; 416. 16; 444. 15; 445. 12; plur.  
 |  |  |  | 422. 14; 480. 6;  |  |  
 | 175. 11;  |  |  | III. 9; 443. 11


*neter*  |  |  |  | great god, *i. e.*, Osiris 164.  
 4; 208. 13; 510. 14; 512. 8;  |  |  |  | self-created,  
 great god 51. 11;  |  |  | god One 9. 1;  |  |  
 god great 170. 1;  |  |  | god of the city 24. 4; 86. 9;


226. 4, 5, 6, 11; 227. 5; 259. 12; 436. 15;  251. 1;  
 god with a  
 dog's face 64. 3


*neter-ui*  the two gods Horus and Set   
 475. 4;  449. 16


*neter*  } to make or become like a  
 god, divine 8. 2; 9. 11;  
*neteri*  } 37. 2; 43. 4; 67. 14; 80.  
 11; 154. 6; 165. 9; 168.  
*netert*  } 3; 170. 9, 10; 171. 7;  
 174. 15; 201. 14; 254. 6;  
 287. 4; 375. 9; 409. 5;


417. 12; 419. 6; 509. 12; 510. 13; 511. 3, 12; 516. 12;  
 416. 13;  47. 2;  strength-  
 ener (?) 416. 7;  divine one 491. 14;   
 49. 1

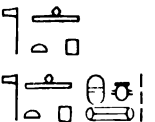
*neter âtef-ui*  the two divine fathers 449. 8

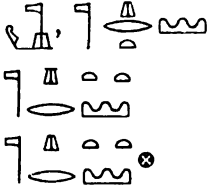


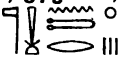


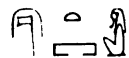
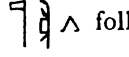


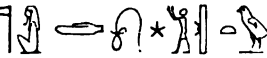
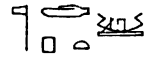

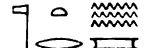
*neter meḥu*  } sacred words or writings 151.  
 13; 228. 15; 441. 10


*neter nemmat*  divine block 24. 13; 91. 17; 122. 8

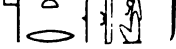
*neter ḥāu*  divine body 290. 12; 340. 14; 460. 3

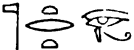
*neter ḥet*  god's house, temple 219. 1; 242. 6;  
 326. 10; 347. 12; 441. 9; 464. 6; 472. 3; 489. 12


*neter ḥetepu*  } holy offerings 1. 4; 58. 16;  
 261. 4; 269. 9; 380. 1; 453. 6

- Neter χert**  } the underworld, a region in the "beautiful Amennet" 14. 9; 18. 5; 31. 10; 43. 16; 70. 1, 5, 15; 90. 9; 91. 9, 15; 92. 15; 93. 13; 95. 1; 97. 9; 98. 7; 116. 18; 119. 8; 120. 2; 130. 11; 162. 10; 178. 15; 179. 1; 196. 12; 197. 16; 246. 2; 285. 5, 13; 295. 9, 10; 310. 2; 317. 1; 334. 3; 363. 3; 365. 7, 14; 370. 7; 384. 7, 13; 422. 14; 424. 15; 425. 15; 426. 7; 429. 11; 435. 3; 470. 13; 480. 13; 497. 3; 501. 4; 514. 7, 9
- neter χet**  } property of the god 251. 13; 253. 11, 15; 337. 14
- neter sentrá**  } incense offered to the gods 80. 11; 161. 3; 175. 1; 216. 11; 223. 7; 247. 8; 268. 2; 291. 4; 294. 8; 303. 12; 310. 16; 312. 6; 317. 7; 318. 3; 382. 16; 333. 13; 366. 7; 375. 10; 437. 1; 444. 7;  300. 1
- neter senθer**  }
- or **sentrá**  }
- neter seht**  } divine hall 323. 9; 348. 4; 513. 9
- neter ses**  } follower of the god 223. 10
- neter tuai**  } divine morning star 222. 7; 242. 9
- neter tuau**  } to make like the divine morning star 277. 12; 307. 14;  300. 11
- neter tept**  } the divine boat 218. 5; 368. 10
- neter teř**  } sacred speech 135. 13
- Neter**  } name of a pool 506. 15

**Neteru**  name of a city 321. 6; 323. 12


**Neter** 


**Neter ufat**  name of a place 201. 14; 491. 10

**entek**  thou 8. 16; 10. 5; 15. 12; 38. 3; 41. 6; 96. 4; 129. 14; 241. 18; 408. 7, 12; 409. 12; 421. 4; 435. 13 (*ter*), 14; 440. 9; 441. 1; 442. 13; 505. 6

**Neteqa-ḥrā-ḫesef-aṯu**  the herald of the fourth Ārit 328. 7


**netet**  cattle for sacrifice 182. 12

**entet**  which 67. 5; 111. 4; 141. 13; 156. 9; 157. 8; 170. 2; 190. 15; 354. 6; 355. 2, 9, 15; 375. 1; 376. 3; 378. 8; 394. 9, 14, 15; 412. 1

**neṯ**  to bandage 414. 5

**Neṯit**  a proper name 324. 3


**Neṯbit**  name of a city 322. 5

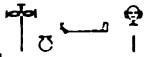
**Neṯet**  name of a city 455. 16

**neṯ**  to avenge, to protect 19. 15; 46. 14; 137. 14; 153. 1;






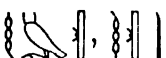


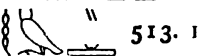









**neṯet**  154. 6; 195. 4; 277. 3, 4; 7; 306. 12; 307. 1, 3, 6;

**neṯ**  346. 11; 347. 3; 361. 4, 11; 385. 7; 369. 5; 478. 13;

483. 12;  avenger 478. 9; 482. 15; to advocate 341. 9



**neṯ ḥrā**  to avenge 313. 16; 452. 9; 488. 15; to pay homage to 442. 5



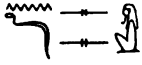
- nefnēf**  to gainsay 340. 9; 353. 5
- nef meṭu**  to exchange words 166. 15
- neftu re**  to converse 140. 8; addresses  
451. 14
- Nefeb-áb-f**  a proper name 107. 5
- Nefefet**  a proper name 321. 5
- nefem**  to be glad, to rejoice, happy, sweet  
4. 11; 6. 9; 35. 14; 76. 8; 82. 3;
- nefemu**  126. 5, 11; 127. 9; 135. 7; 173.  
3; 186. 6; 298. 2; 436. 6; 437.
- nefemet**  6; 467. 15; 481. 5; 484. 12; 485.  
16;  513. 10;  very pleasant,   
pleasant things 225. 14
- Nefem**  name of a god 108. 2
- nefemmit**  the pleasures of love 458. 11, 13
- nefer**  to grasp, to hold fast, strong 149. 4;  
155. 10; 196. 4; 197. 8; 282. 5; 296. 4, 12; 297. 8; 395.  
6; to be restrained or held fast 309. 8; 330. 12; 467. 6
- neferi**  clinchers 392. 16;   
429. 3
- neferá**  to carve, to fashion 75. 6
- nefeḥet**  to strengthen 225. 12


**Nefehnefeh**  a proper name 59. 8

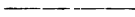
**nefes**  weak, little 443. 11; 457. 15;

**nefeset**  504. 7; 506. 7;  lesser gods 318. 7

**Nefesti**  a name of Osiris 321. 14





















































**Nefses**  name of a god 339. 14




**Nefet**  ⊗ name of a city 323. 11



○,  R or L.


**er** ○ at, to, with, into, among, against, from, according to, near, by, towards, upon, concerning 1. 9; 2. 13; 3. 5; 4. 4; 10. 5, 7; 15. 10, 12; 34. 11, 13; 43. 13; 63. 12; 64. 10; 95. 3; 96. 2; 124. 3; 126. 13; 130. 1; 136. 3; 140. 2; 147. 13; 151. 5, 6, 7; 210. 9; 483. 2; 501. 6, 8; and see *passim*.

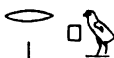
**er** ○ more . . . than   | ○   more glorious than the gods 38. 5; 48. 10;    43. 4;        87. 10, 15; 88. 3;      87. 15; 88. 4;     106. 8;      277. 2;    298. 7;    330. 9;    416. 3;    442. 9;      445. 15;        446. 13; see also 196. 15, 16; 198. 2, 3


**er-âmi** ○    among 126. 12; and see *passim*.

**er-âmi-tu** ○     | among, between 64. 9;


**er-âmi-θu** ○     | 165. 2; 215. 16, 17

*er-ásu*  in return for, as recompense  
for 231. 6

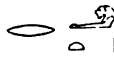
*er-pu*  or 23. 6; 161. 10; 316. 11; 317. 12, 16;  
407. 16

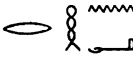
*er-mā*  with, near 234. 2; 266. 10; 267. 1;  
509. 9; 510. 15


*er-men*  as far as 31. 15

*er-entet*  because 244. 3; 308. 13; 396. 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12,  
14, 16; 397. 2, 4, 6

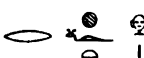
*er-ruti*  } outside 26. 2; 502. 9  
*er-rut*  }

*er-ḥāt*  before 505. 5

*er-ḥenā*  with 22. 10


*er-ḥer*  remote from sight 372. 9

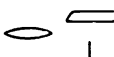
*er-ḥeru*  above 436. 13

*er-ḫeft*  in the face of 22. 3

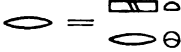
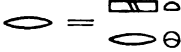












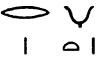
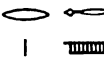
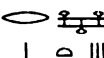
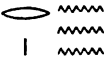
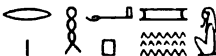

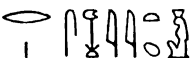
*er-ḫer*  under 436. 5, 13

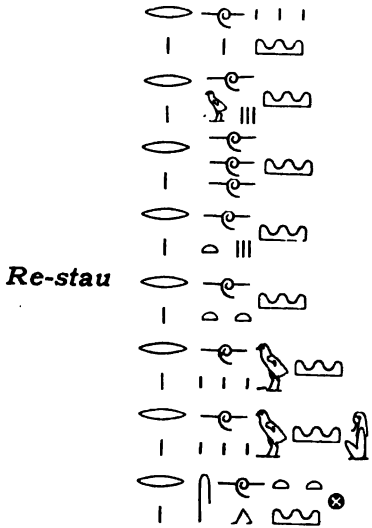
*er-ḫerθ*  on behalf of 136. 16

*er-sa*  by the side of 241. 17

*er-kes*  by the footprint of, near 15. 15; 22. 16;  
60. 12; 61. 2; 70. 15; 96. 10; 154. 12; 179. 1; 215. 11;

222. 5; 279. 12; 286. 3; 295. 10; 302. 13; 368. 4, 5; 425. 8; 427. 3; 430. 7; 433. 6; 436. 10; 487. 13

- er**  =  cake 466. 15
- re**  goose 451. 11; plur.  154. 15;  
221. 6; 229. 1; 368. 8; 440. 10
- re**  worms (?) 418. 4
- re**  door, opening, mouth 8. 1; 11. 5; 61. 11;  
63. 8; 107. 3; 108. 6; 150. 15; 151. 15; 191. 5, 8; 192. 1;  
225. 6; 251. 6; 281. 8; 315. 6; 316. 15; 339. 5; 346. 15;  
369. 14; 371. 12; 372. 13; 379. 15; 389. 11; 405. 12;  
408. 15; 411. 16; 419. 2; 444. 8; 450. 3; 465. 7, 8;  
467. 6; 479. 5; 510. 6; 511. 2;  strong of mouth  
22. 4;  appearance 41. 16; plur.  22. 2;  
115. 7; 269. 8; 374. 8;  \*  510. 9;    444. 5
- re apt** (?)  brow 68. 5; 69. 6
- Re-āa-urt**  name of a city 144. 10
- re uat**  entrance to the ways 37. 15
- re mu**  mouth of a stream 439. 6
- re Hāp**  mouth of the Nile 380. 3
- re χemennu**  the entrance to the city of Khemennu  
92. 7
- re Seχait**  the mouth of the goddess Sekhait  
326. 5



the entrance to the passages of the tomb, the underworld 19. 14; 20. 6; 23. 2; 24. 2; 27. 15; 47. 10; 55. 5; 69. 16; 70. 11; 76. 4, 7; 79. 14; 82. 1; 86. 2; 138. 16; 143. 16; 223. 11; 239. 3, 4; 240. 3, 4, 11; 248. 1; 253. 4; 261. 13; 269. 15; 270. 3, 7; 302. 6; 321. 13; 322. 2; 324. 2; 329. 10, 13; 348. 4, 10; 358. 9, 10, 15; 360. 1, 16; 377. 7; 426. 1; 452. 5; 477. 9; 512. 7; 515. 10

**re** to set the mouth in motion against any man 16. 5; 254. 15; 255. 1


**re** chapter of a book 77. 1; 80. 10; 267. 14; 316. 15; 317. 2; plur. 18. 4; 142. 7; 223. 14; 349. 11; and see *passim*. a single chapter 142. 7; a chapter of words 23. 14; 25. 8; a chapter of mysteries 19. 14

**ri** door 55. 13

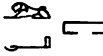
**erper** temple and the ground on which it stands 237. 11; 472. 2

**erperu** temples 16. 4; 28. 10; 97. 4; 110. 10; 138. 4; 141. 10; 250. 12; 309. 15; 486. 2; the temples of the south and of the north 223. 4; 387. 6


**Re (?)** the Lion-god Rā 91. 16; 139. 6; 144. 6, 16; 288. 2; 435. 13

**Re-iukasa**  name of a god 418. 10

**Re-Rā**  the Lion-god Rā 132. 13


**rā**  storehouse 449. 9


**rā**  work 42. 7

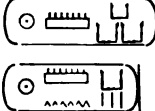
**Rā**  } the Sun-god 1. 3; 2. 7, 10; 3. 13; 4. 1, 7, 12; 5. 4; 6. 13; 11. 3; 12. 12; 20. 5; 23. 8; 27. 9; 48. 17; 52. 4, 9; 75. 14; 108. 11; 117. 2; 131. 10; 295. 4; 315. 10; 359. 10; 366. 4, 8; 383. 2; 409. 5; 421. 12; 426. 10; 456. 6; 457. 1, 3; 470. 9; 476. 4; 486. 12; 487. 9; 490. 11; 491. 1; 496. 13; 509. 8, 11, 16; 510. 13; 511. 6, 13; 514. 3, 16; 515. 1


**Rā-Āusār**  Rā-Osiris 281. 4


**Rā-Heru-χuti**  } Rā - Harmachis 48. 16; 318. 4; 367. 11; 381. 3




**Rā-Tem**  } Rā-Tem, *i. e.*, the day sun and the night sun 46. 3; 47. 4; 64. 1; 104. 7; 317. 4

**Rā-Maāt-men**  the prenomen of Seti I. 10. 16

**Rā-men-kau**  } the Mycerinus of the Greeks 97. 2; 141. 8



**Rā-meses-meri**  } the prenomen of Ra-meses IV. 271. 8, 15; 272. 8, 16; 273. 2, 6


**Rā-er-neḥeḥ**  a proper name 315. 12



**rā**  day 2. 6; 11. 10; 28. 2, 4; 138. 10; 184. 9; 289. 7, 10; and see *passim*  *rā mā* like the sun, daily 454. 7;  *rā neb* daily 2. 6, 13; 3. 5; 33. 6; 100. 6; 104. 17; 113. 6; 199. 15; 200. 2, 11; 299. 4; 329. 7; 353. 15; 397. 15; 446. 8; 456. 15; 479. 9; 480. 14; 483. 4; 494. 13; 495. 13.







**ru**  . . . . . 463. 9


**ru**  . . . . . 468. 10



**ruā**  } to carry away, to separate from 105. 15;  
 } 129. 16; 160. 10; 494. 7

**ruī**  journey 209. 2 (*bis*)

**ruti**  } door (?) *er ruti* outside 25. 4; 26. 2; 134.  
**ruti**  } 11; 149. 2, 15; 497. 10

**rut**  } to grow, to make to grow, to spring  
up 9. 16; 127. 11, 12; 133. 12; 181.  
**ruḥ**  } 5; 379. 7; 401. 11; 408. 8; 425.  
**ruḥ**  } 15; 460. 5; 461. 11; 509. 15; 513.  
**ruḥ**  } 8; 514. 16; things which grow 379.  
**ruḥ**  } 8; to be taut (of ropes and sails)  
87. 11;  } 235. 16; 236.  
1; 447. 7

**rufi**  strong, vigorous 41. 12


**ruḥ**  } plants, things which grow 140. 7; 181.  
 } 6; 504. 16; 505. 5



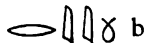
*Ruṭ-en-Åuset*  a proper name 396. 6

*Ruṭu-nu-Tem*  a proper name 391. 11


*Ruṭu-neb-reṣit*  a proper name 393. 3

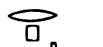
*ruṭ*  } superintendent, overseer 392. 3, 4

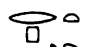
*ruṭ*  staircase 297. 2

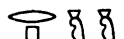
*ri*  bandage, strip of linen 414. 5

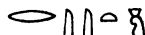
*riu*  emanations 138. 15


*eref*  then, therefore, an intensive particle 51. 8, 13, 16; 52. 3, 10, 15; 53. 3, 9, 16; 54. 5, 8, 12; 55. 4; 56. 1, 9, 14; 57. 6, 13; 58. 6; 60. 13; 61. 15; 62. 16; 63. 15; 64. 7; 65. 1, 4, 8, 13; 66. 3; 69. 1; 147. 15; 148. 1, 2; 183. 8; 260. 14; 444. 1; 494. 10; 495. 5


*erpā*  } hereditary tribal chief 13. 9; 154. 16; 325. 16

*erpāt*  }

*erpit*  Isis and Nephthys 323. 6



*erpit*  image 409. 13


*remu*  fish 147. 15; 148. 2; 198. 6; 234. 1, 3; 251. 9; 292. 12; 381. 9; 392. 4; 400. 6, 11; 444. 9

*remu*  the city of Fish 234. 4, 7


*Remi*  the fish-god 188. 13


*rem*  to weep 92. 4

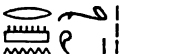
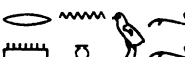
**remu**  to weep 467. 14;   
*remt* lamented 445. 5




**remtu**  weeping, tears, 137. 15; 143. 13


**rem-θá**  studded 447. 4

**ermen**  arm, shoulder 136. 4; 235. 8, 13;  
 450. 1 (*bis*); 462. 8

**ermen-ui**  the two arms, shoulders 61. 13;  
 68. 11; 447. 13


**ermennu**  arms, shoulders 68. 9; 137. 3;  
 244. 10; 450. 14, 15; 495.  
**erment**  10; supporters 158. 6; the  
 arms of a tree 244. 6






**ermennu-ui**  the two sides of a ladder   
 202. 16

**ermen**  to fall away from 217. 5



**ermenu**  to carry away 336. 6





**Remrem**  name of a god 163. 4



**ren**  name 3. 6; 5. 1; 13. 16; 14. 1;  
 15. 14; 52. 16; 54. 13, 15, 16;  
 55. 1, 2; 60. 16; 63. 5; 64. 8,  
 12, 13; 69. 2, 3; 96. 6; 97. 11,  
 13; 98. 11; 132. 10; 133. 12; 136. 2, 16; 143. 2; 155.  
 16; 184. 7; 205. 6; 248. 8, 12; 262. 3; 263. 1; 264. 5,  
 7, 13, 15; 265. 7; 298. 2; 326. 4; 327. 1, 11, 17; 328. 3,  
 8, 12, 16; 329. 4; 334. 10; 335. 7; 336. 4; 337. 10; 345.

2; 346. 15, 16; 347. 1; 353. 15; 355. 4, 11; 356. 2; 357. 11; 358. 3, 9; 359. 2, 3; 360. 12, 13; 361. 14, 15; 370. 5; 374. 4; 391. 10, 14; 406. 10; 418. 13, 14, 15, 16; 419. 2, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; 438. 9; 443. 13; 462. 10; 468. 1, 3; 484. 1, 2; 486. 3; 509. 3; 512. 1, 14; 513. 11;  513. 8; plur.  24. 5; 51. 12; 317. 13;   91. 3; 158. 10, 11; 160. 6; 175. 6; 206. 10; 207. 2; 260. 1; 264. 5, 8; 329. 9; 377. 10;  320. 16





*ren*  to nurse 11. 13




*renp*   to grow young, to renew youth 119. 5; 154. 10; 188. 7; 294. 15;



*renpá*   298. 3; 482. 14; 510. 1;   8. 2; 224.



*renpu*   12; 467. 2; 483. 4; 486. 11;



*renpi*   486. 11;   11. 6



*renpit*   year 158. 14; 244. 15; 366. 2; 464. 3; 505. 15; 506. 2; plur.  88. 11; 92. 10; 111. 11; 113. 12; 125. 3; 158. 14, 15; 168. 11; 185. 2; 188. 4; 225. 14; 359. 8; 458. 2;  195. 9

*renpit*    herbs, plants 101. 7; 454. 5


*Renen*   name of a god 323. 15

*renen*   to nurse, to suckle 7. 1; 119. 11; 293. 8

*Renenet*   "nurse", a proper name 405. 13

*Rennutet*   name of a goddess 443. 1

*rer*  pig 231. 10

*rer(?)*  territory 184. 14

**rer** } to revolve, to go round about 26. 9 ;  
 68. 9 ; 77. 5 ; 107. 14 ; 114. 7 ; 155.  
 11 ; 165. 11 ; 191. 11 ; 282. 7, 11 ;  
 283. 3, 8, 11 ; 287. 13, 16 ; 303. 5 ;  
 315. 2 ; 333. 15 ; 358. 11 ; 362. 2 ;  
**reru** } 382. 15 ; 388. 11 ; 389. 12 ; 392.  
 13 ; 405. 11 ; 470. 6 ; 497. 15 ;  
 encircled 448. 7 ; those who revolve  
 390. 8 ; journeyings 103. 4 ; 104. 10 ;  
 go ye round 121. 5

**rer** **xet** to retreat revolving 487. 8

**rert** circle 468. 7

**θes rer** again, repetition 182. 16 ; 211. 3 ; 238. 8 ; 373. 3

**rert** drugs, spices 67. 13

**reru** (?) . . . . . 154. 4

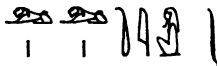


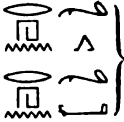
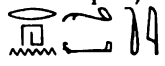


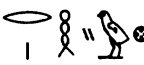



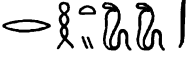

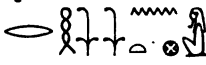

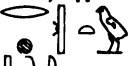


**reru** . . . . . 445. 2

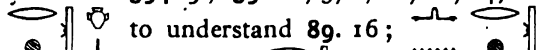

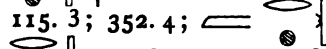

**rert** men 420. 6

**Rertu-nifu** a proper name 324. 9


**Rerek** name of a serpent-fiend 100. 12 ; 105. 3 ;  
 a serpent in the city of Åses 372. 7, 10, 13


**Rerti** } the double Lion-god 27. 5 ; 47.  
 10 ; 103. 4, 15 ; 104. 7 ; 110.  
 12 ; 125. 4 ; 136. 13 ; 161. 6 ;  
 168. 5, 12 ; 169. 3, 5, 14 ; 281.  
 16 ; 330. 15 ; 391. 9 ; 419. 12 ;  
 435. 13 ; 438. 12 ; 515. 12 ;  
 one of the forty-two assessors  
 253. 6


- Rereθá**  } the double Lion-god 67. 13;
- Rereθi**  } 418. 16
- rehebu**  flame 412. 4, 5
- rehen**  } to rest upon, to sit on or in 258. 3, 13;
-  } 218. 13
- reḥ**  Δ to enter 103. 13
- Reḥu**  name of a god 68. 1
- Reḥui**  ⊗ the name of a city 465. 10
- Reḥui**  the two "combatant gods", *i. e.*,  
Horus and Set 27. 17; 56. 9; 242. 16; 359. 14; 439. 9;  
483. 6
- Reḥti**  } the two "combatant goddesses"  
102. 12; 176. 11; 
-  } the two sister combatants  
485. 3
- Re-ḥent**  a proper name 150. 10, 11 (*bis*)
- Re-ḥenenet**  a proper name 321. 8
- reḫ**  } to know, knowledge 4. 15; 52. 2; 55. 3; 63. 5,  
6; 98. 11; 109. 3; 115. 15; 119. 14; 138. 1; 152. 10; 247.  
1; 284. 8; 317. 13; 320. 16; 329. 8, 9; 334. 10; 335. 5; 338.  
15; 339. 10; 342. 13; 343. 12; 344. 3; 345. 1; 346. 7;  
349. 15; 350. 6; 351. 3; 363. 7; 365; 5; 368. 12; 374. 4;  
391. 2-9; 392. 1-16; 393. 2, 4, 7, 9; 394. 4; 419. 1;  
420. 11; 425. 14; 438. 9; 459. 10; 472. 11; 477. 13; 488.  
9; 497. 5; 498. 1; 507. 12;  knowing, known  
10. 2; 24. 5; 248. 8, 12;  266. 3; 

ye know 394. 9; 396. 2, 5, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16; 397. 2, 4, 6;  
 to understand 89. 16;  unknown  
 115. 3; 352. 4;  knowingly 17. 6; 39. 10; 70. 4;  
 112. 3; 115. 15, 16

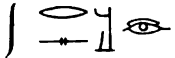

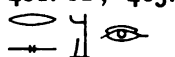

*reḫu* *ḫet*  "knowers of things" 331. 1

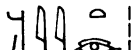
*reḫit*  beings who know, men and women, mankind 7. 3; 9. 2; 54. 11; 68. 9; 104. 12; 113. 9; 138. 10; 147. 7; 153. 9; 241. 2; 248. 6; 252. 4; 349. 4; 358. 12; 362. 3; 393. 3; 490. 1


*reḫti*  to work for 101. 16

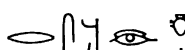
*Reḫti*  name of two goddesses 249. 14

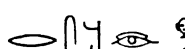
*Reḫti-merti-neb-Maāti*  a proper name 249. 14

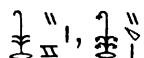
*res*  to watch, to be awake 6. 2, 5; 47. 2; 73. 11; 228. 10; 230. 5; 310. 11, 12; 401. 12; 465. 3; 505. 1;  
*resu*   79. 13;  
 wake up! 431. 16


*resit*  the nine watchers 431. 16


*restu*  night-watchers 146. 15, 16



*Res-áb*  the warder of the fourth Ārit 328. 6


*Res-ḫrá*  the warder of the third Ārit 328. 2


*res*  south, southern 2. 1; 55. 5; 129. 4; 156. 14; 221. 5; 312. 3; 323. 11; 347. 7; 368. 7


**reset**  south 262. 11; 311. 4, 10; 317. 14; 319. 4;  
365. 1



**resu**  } southern, those in the south 36.  
11; 99. 6, 9; 106. 4; 114. 14;  
319. 8; 443. 14


**Resu**  a proper name 321. 5;  319. 14


**resu**  } south wind 129. 5; 155. 12; 389.  
10; 407. 10


**Res-Meḥt**  ⊗ South and North, *i. e.*, all Egypt 28. 10;  
110. 10; 138. 4


**Resenet**  a proper name 320. 12; 323. 5

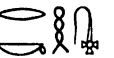
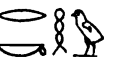
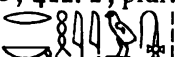
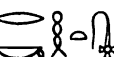
**reś**  } to breathe with joy 4. 7; to rejoice  
6. 9; 236. 1; 238. 11; 


**reśi**  } 12. 6







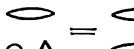




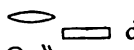


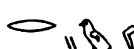

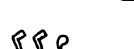
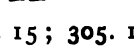
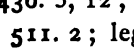





**reśt**  } to snuff, to inhale 351. 13

**reśui**  the nostrils 488. 4





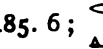


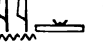
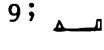
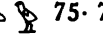
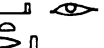
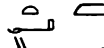

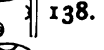


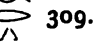

**erek**  then, an emphatic particle 7. 7; 179. 16;  
399. 4 (*bis*)

**rekeḥ**  } fire, flame 340. 7; 353. 3; 412. 2; plur.  
**rekḥu**  } 351. 13;   
**rekḥet**  } 320. 6

**Rekes**  = Seker (?) 106. 6

- req*  } to incline away from 15. 11; to fall
- req*  } away 91. 8; 501. 8; 
- reqa*  } 96. 3
- Reqi*  fiend 6. 7
- reqau*  fiends 337. 11
- ret*  =  to go about 313. 2 (*bis*)
- ret*  men and women, people, mankind,  
235. 11; 463. 2;  everybody 407. 16
- Retasaśaka*  a name of Amen 419. 10
- reti*  doors 136. 10
- reṭ*  foot 162. 8, 10; 266. 2, 3
- reṭui*  } the two feet 32. 8; 67.  
 15; 89. 9, 13; 90. 2;  
 96. 16; 113. 2; 118.  
 19; 136. 12; 140. 15;  
 141. 8; 150. 14; 153.  
 4; 157. 8, 9; 166. 7;  
 185. 5; 194. 15; 195.  
 6; 196. 7; 213. 2; 247.  
14; 265. 15; 305. 13; 348. 3; 376. 8; 385. 8; 413. 13, 14;  
420. 4; 436. 3, 12; 437. 10, 11; 439. 16; 449. 5; 491. 16;  
502. 13; 511. 2; legs of an ape 116. 5
- reṭ*  } men and women 64. 4; 250. 1
- reṭ*  } staircase, steps 278. 1; 296. 7;
- reṭu*  } 298. 1




**erṯā**  } to give, to set, to place, to put,  
**erṯāt**  } the act of giving or placing,  
 causing 20. 9; 223. 3; 333. 1;  
 334. 1; 370. 11; 406. 3; 447. 8; 470. 10; 492. 16; 497.  
 7, 9; 506. 16;  291. 5; 403. 9;  *erṯāu* given  
 2. 6; 139. 5; 485. 6;  given 386. 5; placed 34. 3;  
 65. 3, 5; 119. 1; 130. 7; 242. 7; 477. 4, 7, 10, 11;  
 490. 3; 494. 6;  @ 133. 1;  25. 9; 67.  
 9;  231. 4; 293. 2;  75. 7; 337. 2;  
 as an auxiliary verb  28. 9; 492. 7;   
 404. 12;  138. 1;  23. 13;  
 408. 5;  309. 2;  308. 6





**Erṯā-nifu**  a proper name 263. 12



**Erṯā-ḥen-er-reḡau**  a proper  
 name 337. 11

**Erṯā-sebanḡa**  a proper name 350. 16


**erṯut**  places, abodes 214. 8







**erṯu (?)**  . . . . . 25. 4

**erṯu**  } emanations 134. 3; 240. 13; 358. 8;  
 } 362. 2; 378. 14;  380.  
 } 13





**reṯ**  men and women, mankind 9. 4; 13. 10;  
 24. 2; 96. 7; 113. 7, 8; 114. 12, 13; 145. 5; 175. 8; 237.  
 5; 238. 7; 245. 10; 253. 5; 260. 16; 285. 11; 291. 14;  
 293. 12; 356. 11; 365. 11; 388. 11; 389. 2, 13; 403. 14;  
 438. 12; 459. 10; 477. 6; 490. 2; 491. 8;  everybody 366. 10; 497. 8


□ H.




*ha*      □  ^ } to go in, to enter, to embark, to advance,  
           □            } 22. 14; 24. 10; 89. 7; 106. 7; 147. 14;  
           ^            } 149. 5; 178. 7; 203. 12; 210. 6; 248. 3;  
                           } 273. 15; 282. 2; 284. 2; 287. 3; 295.  
 7; 335. 10; 346. 10; 348. 11; 411. 5; 491. 7




*hai*      □   ^ } to enter, entrance, incomer or oncomer  
   } 18. 5; 23. 13; 25. 10; 50. 19; 52.  
*hait*    □   ^ } 13; 59. 1; 62. 15; 63. 4; 75. 7;  
 103. 12; 149. 15; 357. 15; □   ^ 106. 2




*ha*      □  ^ = □   O 441. 14; 442. 2, 11, 12

*ha*      □   to be strong 298. 6; □   strength  
 131. 10





*ha*      □  || time, period, reign 97. 2; 131. 9

*ha*      □  , □   cry, shout, O 46. 13; 423. 5; 441.  
 6, 16; 442. 3; 452. 13, 16; 466. 16; 467. 7; 481. 9


*Hai*     □    a proper name 108. 11

*hai*     □    to shout 6. 3; 277. 3, 14; 289. 10; 290.  
 11; 316. 2, 4, 7; 508. 3; 509. 4; 510. 14; 511. 15; 513. 12

*hai*     □    rejoicing 49. 6

*haáker* □     name of a festival 356. 1

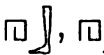



*Hu-nefer*  } name of a scribe 8. 13; 10. 16;  
484. 9

*Hu-geru*  the herald of the first Aat 329. 13

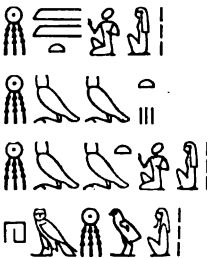

*hi*  acclamation 435. 15; 441. 4

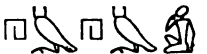
*heb*  ibis 185. 16

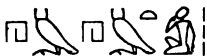
*heb, hebt*  to journey 91. 4; 348. 5

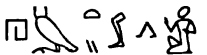
*hepu*  } laws 481. 1, 12; 488. 13

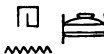
*hem*  fire 219. 6

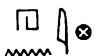
*hememet*  } name of a class of people on  
earth, and of beings in heaven  
with human forms 7. 3; 26.  
3; 38. 4; 113. 9; 120. 16;  
*or* 3; 38. 4; 113. 9; 120. 16;  
*hamemet*  } 244. 11; 245. 5; 281. 11;  
282. 15; 292. 6; 296. 2; 297.  
7; 478. 6; 482. 2


*hemhem*  to roar, to cry out 338. 4; 340. 10


*hemhemet*  outcries, roarings 298. 6; 352. 4;  
373. 8

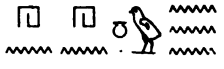

*Hemti*  "Runner" 138. 12

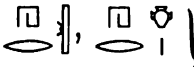

*hen*  funeral chest, coffin 22. 11; 309. 13

*hená*  ⊗ name of a city 322. 12

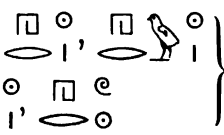






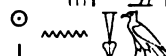



**hennu**  to sing songs of joy, to praise 103.  
5; 315. 1; 342. 1

**hennu**  } praises, shouts of joy 6. 4;  
7. 4; 9. 13; 12. 5; 13. 1;  
35. 16; 49. 2; 290. 11;  
395. 3 (*bis*); 416. 4; 429.  
4; 435. 15; 441. 4; 481.  
10; 489. 16

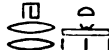

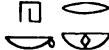
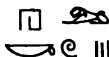


**henhennu**  } the watery abyss of heaven  
**henhenit**  } 27. 4; 103. 2; 104. 10

**her**  } to be pleased, to rest, content,  
**hert**  } gracious 332. 11; 339. 12; 353.  
12; 415. 9; 438. 11; 516. 5



**herá**  a vessel 130. 7


**hru**  } day 3. 9; 18. 4; 19. 4, 12; 20.  
9; 23. 14; 52. 4; 53. 7; 56.  
8; 58. 5; 148. 8; 262. 14,  
15; 309. 2; 333. 15; 342.  
1; 354. 13; 366. 1; 371. 12; 409. 4; 429. 5; 468. 15;  
491. 7; 508. 11; plur.  158. 16; and see  
*passim*;  to-day 112. 8; 114. 11, 12; 464. 13;   
 judgment day 309. 8;  birthday 278. 11;  
284. 16;  birthday of Osiris 395. 15;  
497. 1;  funeral day 402. 13; 403. 10;  
 new-year's day 402. 15;  daily 6. 6;  
40. 1; 429. 3; 467. 2; 506. 2; 511. 5, 8, 10; 512. 9; 513. 8;  
 a happy day 10. 8


**heriu**  . . . . . 422. 16


- herert**  things which please 260. 16
- heh**  flame, fire 59. 9; 61. 10; 116. 1; 269. 8;  
305. 12; 369. 14; 372. 9; 377. 7; 378. 6; 411. 6; 412. 2
- heker**  name of a festival 78. 16
- hekeru**  name of festivals 343. 14
- hetu**  to be addressed 397. 16
- hethet**  to go round about 453. 10


⋈ Ḥ.



.....  with  ..... 425. 1




ḥa  head and neck 122. 9, 12, 16





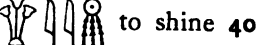

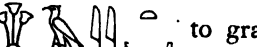
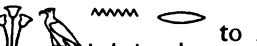
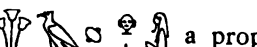
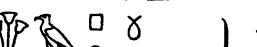
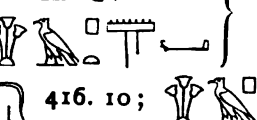

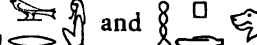

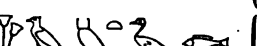
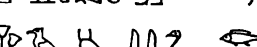



ḥa  } behind 12. 16; 46. 5; 47. 2; 55. 10; 57. 14; 58. 8; 72. 6; 76. 5; 82. 7; 85. 6; 106. 12; 108. 11, 14; 109. 10; 121. 15, 18; 122. 2; 126. 9; 191. 12; 193. 4; 280. 4; 287. 13; 301. 3, 4; 302. 14; 310. 4 (*bis*); 329. 14; 375. 11; 382. 15; 383. 2, 9, 10; 417. 9; 435. 1; 463. 1; 478. 15; 482. 8; to get back, back thou!, to put behind 44. 1; 68. 1; 93. 4; 97. 10; 98. 13, 15; 99. 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12; 105. 4, 7; 372. 12

ḥa  } to invoke 445. 5, 13; 446. 16; 447. 9;

ḥat  } 448. 4, 13; 450. 5, 16; 451. 9


Ḥaás  } a proper name 109. 2, 10; 463. 15  


ḥaáu  } dwellers in the marshes of  
ḥau  } the Delta 407. 15; 498. 3; 503. 7  
ḥaa 


- hau**  } to dress, to be clothed, to cover over 202. 4; 248. 4
- hauu**  } naked, the naked, naked man 261. 3; 348. 12; 516. 7
- hauu**  }
- hau**  things in addition 410. 15
- hauatu**  filth, dung 359. 11
- hai**  to shine 408. 8
- Hai**  a proper name 349. 3
- hait**  to grasp 160. 14
- han re**  to have a care for 488. 4
- Ha-hra**  a proper name 346. 9
- hapu**  } to enshroud, to hide, to cover over 339. 2; 376. 1; 408. 10; 410. 11; 431. 1; 512. 7;
- with  416. 10;  covered over 174. 8
- Hapf-re**  a proper name 261. 11; (var.  and  )
- ham**  to snare 229. 9, 12; 233. 11; 251. 8; 390. 8, 9, 10; 391. 10, 12; 393. 8, 16; 394. 2; 395. 9; 397. 7
- hamt**  snarers, fowlers 390. 7;
- hamiu**  snarers, fowlers 390. 7;





*Ḥarpuḳakašaresabaiu* 


 a proper name 416. 1


*Ḥareṯi*  a proper name 411. 9

*ḥaqeṯ*  to lead captive, to make a prisoner of someone 108. 4; 280. 3; captives 146. 11


*ḥaqet*  fetters 331. 6




*Ḥaqu*  name of a plank or peg 206. 16


*ḥat*  a place in the underworld 148. 15

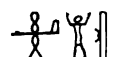
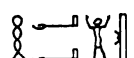
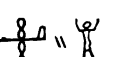

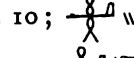
*ḥati*  mourners, those who weep 19. 8

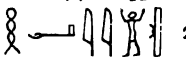

*ḥaṯ*  tomb 69. 2



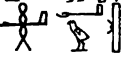
*ḥaṯ*  net 233. 14, 15 (bis); 234. 5

*ḥaṯá*  }  
*ḥaṯátu*  } storm, whirlwind 280. 11;  
*ḥaṯetiu*  } 283. 2; 295. 1, 3

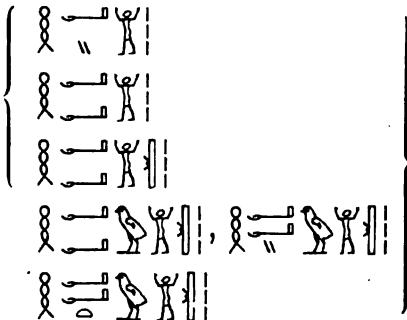
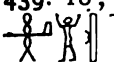
*Ḥást*  name of a goddess 228. 10; 229. 15

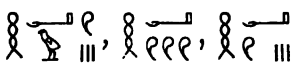

*ḥā*  } to rejoice, joy 7. 3, 7; 12. 1; 27. 10, 11;  
*ḥāā*  } 39. 15; 190. 8; 272. 16; 275. 15; 289.  
 } 10; 292. 6; 299. 6; 301. 10; 314.  
 } 17; 316. 1, 6; 331. 9; 388. 9; 390.  
 } 14; 438. 6; 463. 9; 484. 11; 505. 9;







 208. 8; 402. 10; 471. 14; 


301. 10;  50. 3;  476. 4; 


479. 6;  478. 5



 } rejoicings, those who  
 rejoice 2. 10; 4. 12;  
 hāā } 12. 7; 40. 11; 44.  
 14; 46. 10; 49. 13;  
 175. 10, 15; 176. 2;  
 282. 11; 283. 10;  
 hāāiu } 313. 11; 403. 11;  
 439. 10; 473. 14;  
 hāātu }  472. 12


hāu }  limbs, members 14. 6; 24.  
 2; 39. 4; 41. 3; 42. 12;  
 hāt }  47. 2; 209. 16; 211. 9;  
 213. 7; 253. 4; 285. 9;

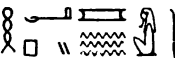
315. 5; 349. 1; 400. 1, 16; 401. 5, 8; 403. 11; 426. 12;  
 439. 4; 447. 11; 484. 16; 486. 12; 487. 3, 8; 502. 15;  
 505. 2; 509. 7, 10; 510. 4, 14 (*bis*);  473. 12;   
 290. 12;  362. 13;  thyself 291. 10;  
 thine own self 308. 12; 366. 10

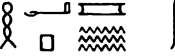
hā  the front or beginning of anything 18. 4; 223.  
 14; 349. 11; 451. 2; of a book 50. 19; 334. 7; 444. 5;  
 508. 1

hāt  breast, prow or bows of a boat, the fore part of  
 anything 40. 14; 50. 7; 77. 12; 219. 3; 242. 2; 262. 8;  
 415. 11, 12; 436. 15; 456. 5; 490. 11

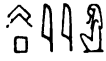
hāp  to advance, to tarry 183. 11; 290. 3; 491. 16


Ḥāp  Nile 342. 15


Ḥāpi  Nile 9. 3; 39. 5; 63. 9; 132. 11; 147.  
 13; 148. 1; 151. 10; 210. 10; 355.











Ḥāp  10; 379. 7, 9, 14 (*bis*); 380. 3; 440.  
 4; 447. 5; 465. 5

Ḥāp-ur  Ḥāpi Great One 128. 1






**Hāpi**  } one of the four children of Horus 57. 13 ;  
58. 8 ; 59. 3 ; 73. 5 ; 131. 9 ; 206. 15 ;























**Hāp**  } 232. 8, 15 ; 306. 3 ; 319. 5 ; 326. 9 ; 385.  
2 ; 505. 4


**Hāp**  name of a cow-goddess 437. 1





**Hāpiu**   Apis (?) 205. 8 ;          
496. 2




**hāpu**   rudder 5. 3

**hāptu**   paddles, oars 281. 12 ; 283. 3 ; 290. 7 ;     
298. 7

**hāti**   } heart, breast, place of the heart, pericar-  
  } dium (?) 15. 9 ; 65. 2 ; 89. 4 ; 90. 1, 8,  
  } 13 ; 91. 14, 17 ; 92. 8, 12, 14. 93. 6, 7,  
  } 14 ; 94. 1 ; 95. 2, 7 ; 96. 1 ; 105. 11 ;  
  } 119. 13 ; 150. 13 ; 151. 14 ; 153. 8 ; 333.  
  } 9 ; 420. 9 ; 436. 4 ; 439. 10 ; 447. 14 ;  
  } 448. 1 ; 481. 8 ; 483. 3 ; 488. 8 ; 490.  
  } 5 ; 501. 3, 5 ; 502. 4 ; 505. 8 ; plur.  
  }   64. 6 ; 66. 1 ; 90. 17 ; 92. 9 ;  
158. 8 ; 346. 3 ; 357. 12 ; 411. 15 ;   244. 12


**hātet**   rope of the bows of a boat 205. 10 ; 283. 10

**hāti**   }  
**hātet**   } unguent 308. 4 ; 333. 13 ; 335. 1 ; 336. 7

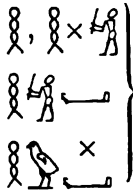
**hu**   for  (?) 7. 4

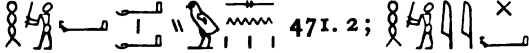
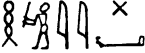
**hu**   hair 343. 5

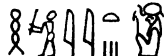
**Hu**    } name of a god 15. 7 ; 56. 4 ;  
   } 176. 14 ; 348. 13 ; 439. 15

**ḥu**  } divine food 128. 19; 166. 16; 171. 16; 173. 9; 183. 10; 184. 4, 6; 228. 4; 286. 12; 397. 14; and see 43. 11; 161. 2; 230. 4


**Hui**  a proper name 348. 8



**ḥu**  } to smite, to strike 2. 15; 28. 15; 92. 3; 200. 7; 271. 11; 274. 11; 281. 2; 287. 4; 303. 12; 306. 8, 16; 314. 1; 337. 16; 382. 11; 385. 4; 394. 8, 11; 440. 4; 453. 15; 475. 6; 480. 2; 496. 2; to slaughter 453. 15; to clap the hands


 471. 2;  114. 11; 277. 6



**ḥuit Rā**  smiters of Rā 422. 6; 424. 2


**Ḥu-tepa**  | a proper name 336. 15

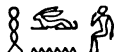
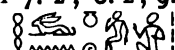
**ḥua**  | to suffer corruption, to decay, to rot 120. 5, 7, 9; 399. 12, 16; 400. 2; 401. 5, 8

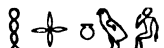

**ḥuat**  filthy (of ) 100. 14

**ḥuau**  filth, dung, offal 66. 1; 173. 12; 197. 14; 229. 7; 375. 5



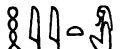
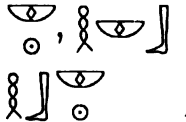
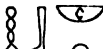
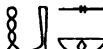
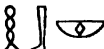


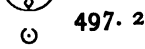









**ḥui**  =  27. 5

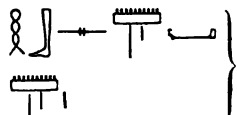
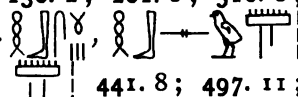


**ḥuia**  to decree 113. 13; nay, but 399. 9


**ḥun**  } boy, child, young man 7. 2; 8. 2; 9. 10; 185. 10; plur. 

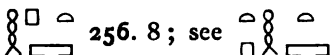

**ḥunnu**  } 120. 14;  127. 3


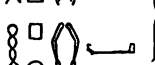



**Ḥunt-Pe-ḥerḥet(?)**  . . . . . 506. 15


- ḥuḥu**  watery abyss 459. 8
- Ḥi-mu**  one of the forty-two assessors 258. 5
- Hit**  a proper name 139. 3
- ḥeb**  } festival 2. 9; 52. 8; 78. 16; 179. 11; 183. 12; 197. 3, 10; 318. 2; 440. 2; 480. 5; 492. 4; 497. 1; 513. 10;  316. 2;  80. 4;  497. 2;  497. 1;  497. 2;  147. 2
- ḥebu**  } festivals 20. 3; 198. 4, 16; 223. 10; 276. 15; 278. 6; 317. 12; 347. 9;  446. 16; 492. 4
- ḥebt**  the book of the festival service 20. 7
- ḥeb**  to provide fish and fowl for the festival 167. 2
- ḥebā**  to play (at draughts) 51. 1; to play 446. 12
- ḥebebet**  stream, flood 43. 9; 212. 7; 417. 15; 420. 12
- ḥebennut**  a cake (?) 333. 10
- ḥebs**  } to clothe, to dress, to deck out, to cover 19. 12; 219. 16; 220. 1; 245. 2; 246. 12; 248. 4; 339. 1; 342. 2, 9, 16; 343. 9, 16; 344. 7, 14; 345. 6, 13; 346. 4; 348. 6, 12; 354. 14; 355. 5, 11; 356. 2, 7, 13, 15; 357. 5, 9, 11, 13; 370. 9; 448. 6; 469. 10;  353. 14; clothed, decked 430. 8; clother 352. 13


**hebs**  } garment, clothing, swathing 92.  
 15; 136. 2; 261. 3; 516. 8;  
 plur.   
 72. 7; 147. 1; 209. 7; 267. 15;  441. 8; 497. 11;  
 446. 3

**Hebt-re-f**  "Foamy Mouth", a proper name 378. 3



**hept**  256. 8; see 


**hept**  } to embrace 1. 9; 11. 16; 36. 6; 60.  
 3; 139. 12; 144. 11; 452. 2;  
 }  37. 14;  = 9. 5;  
 breast (?) 49. 10


**Hept-sešet**  one of the forty-two assessors 252. 14


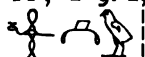
**heptu**  the hold (?) of a boat 205. 14

**heptu**  doorposts 265. 6

**hept**  to walk, to traverse 10. 8; 42. 3;  
 140. 2;  advancing 42. 11


**heptet**  a course, a place for walking 49. 3

**hept-re**  to shut the mouth 104. 14

**hefāu**  serpent 100. 10; 101. 4, 11; 219. 2,  
 5; 352. 6; 370. 5; 372. 10; 380. 2; plur.   
 24. 1; 229. 12; 302. 15; 400. 6, 11






**hefi xer refti**  a serpent with two  
 legs 413. 13







**hefait**  }  
**hefiu**  } . . . . . 422. 9; 424. 11




**ḥefnu**  one hundred thousand 137. 1; plur. 10. 9; 42. 4

**ḥeft**  to sit down 134. 4; 162. 12; 212. 7, 8




**ḥem**  . . . . . 27. 9

**ḥem**    to go back, to make to go back  
68. 2; 97. 10; 109. 10; 147. 11; 168. 6; 192. 9, 10, 12;  
193. 9; 219. 14; 220. 1; 234. 11; 243. 2;   68. 2



**ḥemu**    rudder 3. 2; 134. 13; 142. 11; 207.  
7; 242. 2; 318. 16; 319. 1, 3, 4; 364. 9, 10, 12, 13; plur.  
   205. 2

**ḥemi**    } rudder 5. 6; 130. 5


**ḥemit**    }



**ḥem**    } to steer a boat 10. 10; 366. 12


**ḥemu**    }



**Hemati**   name of a chamber 171. 4; 172. 6











**Hemak**   name of a city 325. 7





















**ḥemen**  slaughter 357. 15



**Hemen**   name of a god 505. 12






**ḥement**  forty 249. 10







**ḥems**  to sit, to dwell 20. 16 (*bis*); 22. 10; 32. 11;  
51. 2; 86. 15; 88. 12; 98. 1; 114. 3; 124. 13; 129. 4;  
146. 6, 12; 151. 10; 152. 7; 154. 7; 165. 2; 175. 12; 180.  
5; 239. 13, 14; 283. 5; 376. 14; 392. 6; 395. 1; 397. 8;  
430. 7; 465. 13; 479. 7; 492. 2; 493. 8; 496. 7; 








215. 16;     447. 8;    439. 3;    those who sit 269. 5







**hemt**   woman 180. 9; wife 489. 8; plur.   142. 1; 146. 2; 248. 5; 312. 5; 427. 14;       *hemt tai* woman belonging to a man, i. e., wife 255. 6, 16;   *suten hemt* queen 415. 8;      an Asiatic woman 445. 14;    175. 11

**Hem-nu** (?)   a proper name (?) 177. 7, 12

**hemt**    cow, cow-goddess 303. 12; 318. 15; 333. 12; 439. 5; plur.   363. 8, 15; 364. 6

**hen**    majesty 2. 12; 10. 1; 41. 12; 97. 1, 2; 141. 8; 145. 14; 248. 8, 11; 285. 6; 315. 3, 6, 7, 9, 10; 448. 1; 471. 7; 487. 9;    214. 1

**hen**    servant 250. 8; 472. 2; 497. 10; plur.   250. 6;   servant woman 180. 9




**hen**       } to advance, to move onwards  
15. 13; 96. 6, 106. 16;  
185. 16; 337. 11









**henen**   

**henhen**        to move 287. 10



**hen**     } blossoms, flowers 139. 7; 144. 6

**heni**    

**hen**    to bestow 388. 1

**hen**     to rule 493. 12;     408. 7


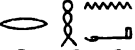






**hen**  to praise 471. 2;  471. 6, 10, 11.

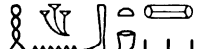

**hennu**  offerings 107. 1

**heniu**  offerings, gifts 47. 13

**hennu**  pillars 448. 11

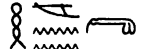
**henā**  with, and, along with, together 5. 1; 12. 15; 19. 7; 34. 4; 45. 4; 52. 6; 53. 7, 12; 54. 14; 56. 10; 58. 7; 60. 7; 63. 16; 69. 15; 78. 10; 98. 10, 12; 108. 2; 129. 15; 141. 11; 153. 2; 154. 9; 166. 10, 11; 181. 11; 184. 8; 196. 3; 210. 7; 211. 5; 232. 12 (*bis*); 234. 2, 12, 13; 241. 2; 244. 11; 245. 8; 261. 10, 16; 268. 8, 16; 276. 16; 277. 10; 280. 8; 294. 6; 296. 6, 15; 297. 13; 300. 8; 301. 6; 309. 5; 312. 1; 316. 13, 16; 318. 1; 335. 9; 337. 1; 361. 13; 362. 13; 363. 8; 364. 15; 377. 14, 15; 380. 4; 393. 12; 398. 1; 399. 7; 409. 14; 411. 2; 414. 4; 420. 5; 424. 7; 425. 7; 426. 2; 439. 9; 464. 10; 471. 2; 478. 17; 486. 13; 496. 6, 7; 507. 8; 516. 11, 16; 517. 1, 2;  22. 10;  20. 14; 21. 4;   166. 3


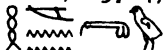
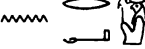
**henb**  lands on which grows grain 254.







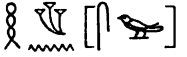
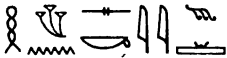
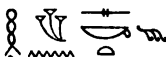
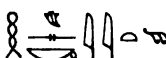
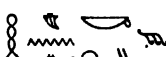




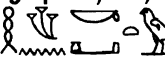
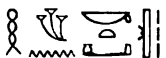

**henbeta**  10, 15;  474. 8

**Henbi**  name of a god 474. 8


**henen**  labourer 463. 9


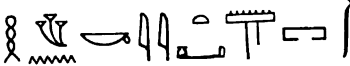
**henen**  phallus 52. 16; 69. 4, 5; 112. 14; 118. 17; 153. 8; 196. 13; 197. 4,


**hennu**  16; 198. 10; 505. 9;   56. 2

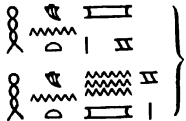
- hennu**   $\Delta$  to draw to oneself 144. 14
- hennu**  } name of a sacred boat which was drawn round the sanctuary 20. 9; 145. 13; 336. 6; 390. 15; 513. 7
- hennut**  } fraud, deceit 254. 8, 14
- hennuit**  }
- hennuti**  two horns 125. 2; 171. 14
- henemnemu**  devourers 375. 4
- hens**  to be blocked up (of a road) 204. 16
- henseki**  } lock of hair, tress, hair 155. 9; 182. 13; 205. 10; 237. 1, 9; 302. 15; 382. 10; 386. 13; 387. 14; 501. 10
- hensekt**  }
- hensekit**  }
- hensekti**  }
- Hensek**  name of a god 237. 10;  the hair gods 95. 8
- Henseket-menät-Anpu-em-kat-utu**  name of a rope 205. 10
- henk**  } to give, to offer up 489. 11; 503. 12; 504. 13, 16; 505. 2; 507. 4, 9, 15;  bestowed 386. 16
- henket**  offerings 448. 1
- Henku-en-Ärp**  a proper name 264. 11


*Henku-en-fat-Maāt*  a proper name 264. 8

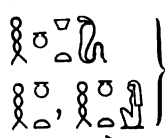
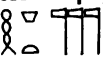

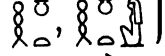
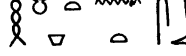
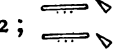
*henku*  balance 264. 8, 11


*henket*  } funeral bed or chamber  
*henkit*  } 231. 16; 435. 12;  
 440. 14; 441. 15;  
 448. 15


*Henket*  name of a city 322. 9

*hent*  } pool, canal, stream 380. 9; 448.  
 5, 6

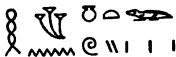
*hent*  to be hostile to 137. 11


*hent*  } mistress 124. 7; 180. 2; 410. 11; 415.  
 8;  415. 4; 489. 9;   
 415. 4;  354. 12;  335. 6; 350. 8; 351. 5

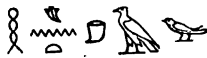
*hent*  to be hostile to 143. 10

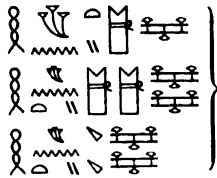
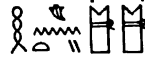

*Hent*  name of a place 150. 2

*henti*  crocodile 339. 4

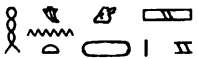
*hennuti*  crocodiles 339. 5





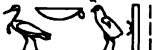
*Henti*  god of the two crocodiles, i. e., Osiris 324. 3


*hentta*  to fall into oblivion 268. 7


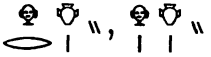


*henti*  } double period of time 14. 3;  
 159. 14; 208. 11;   
 166. 14; 170. 7


*Henti-requ*  a proper name 351. 14

*Hent-sé (?)*  a proper name 149. 8


*her*  in, at, upon, on, by means of, in addition to, by, from, for, with, because 3. 3; 5. 7; 10. 10, 15; 41. 14; 52. 14; 87. 6; 100. 1; 123. 10; 124. 2; 162. 11; 171. 2; 185. 5; 187. 2; 197. 5; 239. 4; 260. 3; 311. 1, 8; 352. 6; 370. 3, 5; 371. 3, 7; 373. 11; 375. 7; 423. 10, 13; 436. 1, 2; 468. 1; 491. 16; 494. 4; 495. 3; on behalf of 18. 10; 165. 14; 166. 9; 167. 1, 8; 304. 11; 305. 8; 456. 16; 507. 10;  with infinitive 2. 11; 4. 7; 5. 9; 7. 6; 8. 9; 9. 16; 140. 8; and see *passim*;  except 10. 3;  *em heru* (of  labours) excessive 250. 4


*her ā*  straightway 485. 16


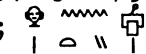
*her āb*  } in the middle, within, dweller  
*her ābi*  } in 7. 7; 13. 7; 39. 5; 45. 10; 59. 16; 60. 4, 8; 66. 5, 16; 67. 4; 86. 16; 99. 11; 106. 9; 127. 10; 131. 1; 158. 2, 3; 188. 11; 248. 7; 262. 9; 276. 11; 283. 5; 298. 5; 319. 2, 3; 311. 9; 317. 12; 318. 1; 321. 3; 323. 7, 8; 325. 10, 12; 326. 10; 364. 11, 13; 368. 5; 392. 11; 396. 16; 420. 4; 425. 8; 431. 6; 438. 10, 11; 461. 1; 493. 14; 496. 13; 508. 6;  dear unto 471. 7;  107. 8


*Her-āb-uāa-f*  a proper name 292. 7


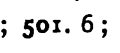
*Her-āb-maat-f*  a proper name 200. 16


*Her-āb-karā-f*  a proper name 292. 4


*her mā*  straightway, forthwith 263. 3; 265. 13






*her entet*  because 24. 3; 31. 12; 41. 4; 57. 10; 63. 5, 12; 66. 14; 91. 2; 138. 14; 160. 5; 171. 15; 214. 14; 216. 15; 252. 3, 9; 261. 9, 15; 262. 7; 265. 14; 394. 4; 400. 7;  because 44. 4


*her sa*  in addition to 137. 1; 259. 17


*her tep* (or *tafa*)  upon 14. 7; 23. 5; 295. 11; 409. 6; 462. 9; 501. 6; 517. 3;  53. 13


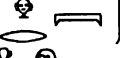
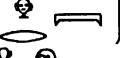

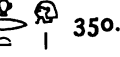
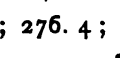
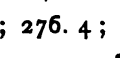
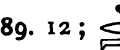
*heri*  he who dwelleth above 6. 8; 445. 15, etc.




*heru*  } the upper regions, what is above, celestial  
4. 5; 9. 6, 16; 27. 15; 35. 15; 135.

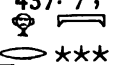
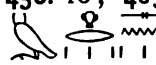





*hert*  } 11; 146. 10; 185. 4; 190. 5; 293. 16;  
295. 5; 410. 7; 420. 13; 431. 11; 436. 13; 456. 5; 475.  
9; 479. 9;  331. 14;  135. 4;   
 42. 13


*her*  } chief, governor, president 11. 12; 59.  
12; 85. 5; 142. 9; 166. 8; 205. 2;

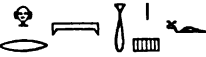
*heri*  } 299. 10; 334. 12; 370. 2; 415. 5; 456.  
6; 462. 2; 468. 5; 471. 9; 510. 5;


*her*  }  250. 8;  341.  
16;  350. 1;  chief scribe 273. 16; 274. 15;  
275. 8; 276. 4;  489. 12;  chief of the  
altar 489. 12;  425. 11

*heru*  } those who are on high, ce-  
lestial beings, chiefs 2. 5;  
 63. 11, 15; 113. 12; 134.  
16; 136. 10; 137. 13; 142.  
14; 143. 12; 217. 8 (*vis*);  
 230. 5, 6; 295. 5; 365. 6,  
13, 15; 373. 13; 394. 5;

397. 10; 425. 3; 437. 7; 440. 2; 450. 10; 463. 16; 464. 3; 504. 8, 10;  8. 16;  485. 15;  137. 13; 143. 12; 338. 7;  160. 16  
 426. 16;  474. 14;  160. 16

*Heri-akebâ-f*  a proper name 136. 5

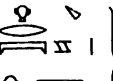
*Her-uaf-f*  a name of Horus 232. 14


*Heri-uru*  one of the forty-two assessors  
255. 9


*Hertit (?)-ân*  a proper name 106. 6


*Heri-sep-f*  a proper name 64. 14


*Her-sâi-f*  } a title of Osiris 322. 3;  
325. 2;  484. 8

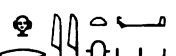
*Her-ta*  } a proper name 64. 15; 434. 11

*Her-tauî* 

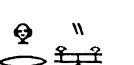
*hert*  dominion 485. 6; 486. 2

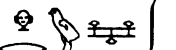
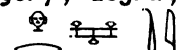
*her*  to terrify 400. 9; 414. 15; 416. 7






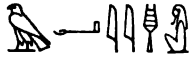
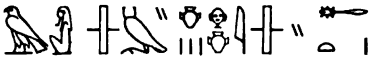



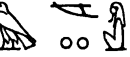



*heru*  to strike fear into 255. 10

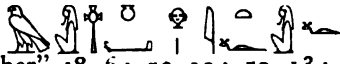
*herit*  terror 374. 6

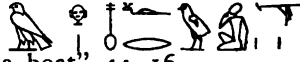
*heru*  to strengthen 43. 13


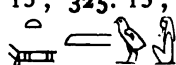
*heri*  } to go on, to go away, to depart  
32. 4; 105. 7; 196. 7; 203. 2;

*heru*  } 372. 9; 513. 16;   
begone, depart 101. 7; 102. 4; 493. 11

- ḥerset**  crystal 447. 6, 12
- Ḥeru** 
 Horus 3. 2; 5. 15; 52. 6; 56. 10; 62. 6, 9; 73. 2, 4; 82. 2, 3; 148. 10, 11; 154. 1; 224. 4; 387. 14; 388. 4; 395. 6; 441. 5; 446. 3, 5; 451. 3, 14; 455. 11; 458. 16; 459. 12, 15; 460. 8; 461. 11; 478. 9; 482. 15; 485. 5, 14; 492. 15; 504. 11; 505. 15
- Ḥerui**  the pair of Horus gods 446. 12
- Ḥerui-senui**  the two Horus brethren 485. 1
- Ḥeru-āā-ābu**  "Horus, mighty of hearts" 512. 11
- Ḥeru-āi . . .**  Horus . . . . . 506. 12
- Ḥeru-āmi-ābu-ḥer-āb-āmi-ḫat**  a title of Horus 93. 15
- Ḥeru-āmi-āthen**  "Horus in the Disk" 260. 10
- Ḥeru-ur**  "Horus the great" (*or* elder) *i. e.*, Haroeris 302. 11; 325. 16
- Ḥeru-Maat**  the "Eye of Horus" 312. 14; 313. 4; 455. 1; 463. 9, 11; 464. 14; 466. 9; 503. 5; 504. 12
- Ḥeru-Maati**  "Horus of two Eyes" 512. 12
- Ḥeru-em-ḫebit**  "Horus of the South" 356. 9
- Ḥeru-em-ḫent-en-Maati**  "Horus without Eyes" 60. 7
- Ḥeru-neb-ureret**  a title of Horus 318. 7

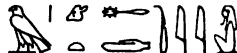
**Heru-nef-hrá-átef-f**  "Horus the avenger of his father" 48. 6; 53. 10; 59. 13; 60. 6; 72. 4; 195. 4; 306. 9; 327. 3; 435. 14; 511. 12

**Heru-her-neferu**  "Horus on the pilot's place in the boat" 44. 16

**Heru-χuti**  "Horus of the double horizon" 1. 11; 4. 8; 11. 10; 15. 4; 37. 10; 38. 7; 200. 1; 222. 6; 272. 13; 325. 13; 367. 11; 381. 3; 368. 5; 443. 10; with  4. 14; 5. 15; 11. 4

**Heru-χuti-χeperá**  Harmachis-Kheperá 40. 8

**Heru-χent-án-Maati**  "Horus dweller in blindness" 59. 4; 62. 16; 72. 11; 325. 16

**Heru-χent-χaθi**  a title of Horus 326. 3

**Heru-χent-ḥeḥ**  "Horus, traveller of eternity" 114. 4








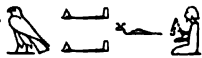

























**Heru-χenti-ḥeḥ**  "Horus, president of eternity" 116. 1

**Heru-χenti-Sekhē**  "Horus in Sekhem" 72. 6


**Heru-χesbeḥ-Maati**  "Blue-eyed Horus" 462. 6

**Heru-sa-Áuset**  "Horus, son of Isis" 16. 14; 65. 9; 277. 3; 403. 11







- Ḥeru-sa-Áusár**  "Horus, son of Osiris" 77.  
16; 78. 3, 6; 80. 4; 102. 14; 442. 13
- Ḥeru-sa-Ḥet-Ḥeru**  "Horus, son of Hathor"  
421. 4
- Ḥeru-Seḫai**  "Horus-Sekhai" 326. 2
- Ḥeru-seseḫ-ḥrá**  a title of Horus 512. 11
- Ḥeru-Teḫuti**  Horus-Thoth 326. 3
- Ḥeru-ḫeser-Maati**  "Red-eyed Horus" 462. 6
- Ḥeru-śesu**  "followers of Horus", a class of  
mythical beings 209. 14; 213. 12
- Ḥeru-ḫā-ḫā-f**  a son of king Cheops 97. 3;  
141. 9; 309. 12
- ḥrá**  face 4. 4; 6. 1; 40. 2; 56. 11; 64. 3; 80. 11;  
93. 8; 106. 13; 112. 8; 117. 2; 136. 11; 144. 16; 192. 6;  
306. 5, 6; 310. 8; 311. 2, 10; 332. 8; 413. 16; 445. 15;  
459. 3, 4; 479. 6; 484. 13; 509. 16;   280. 4; 513. 8;  
  face to face 144. 14;  || two faces 417. 10;  
plur.  |  |  |  | 10. 1; 41. 13; 116. 2; 195. 11; 262. 7;  
275. 4; 291. 14; 302. 15; 369. 10; 372. 2; 417. 3; 480.  
3;    134. 14; 142. 12
- ḥrá neb**   every one, everybody 9. 16; 41. 9
- ḥrá nebu**   ,   | folk, all men, mankind, every-  
body 10. 15; 11. 14; 250.  
   | 11; 291. 9; 308. 11; 400.  
9; 435. 9
- Ḥrá-uā**    a proper name 156. 8, 13; 157. 3, 8,  
13; 158. 1, 5


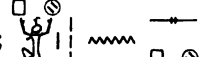
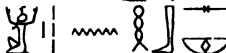
*Hrā-nefer*  "Beautiful Face", a name of Rā 320. 5;  
386. 6; 387. 11;  387. 8

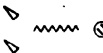
*Hrā-f-ḥa-f*  one of the forty-two assessors  
256. 8; 261. 12; 393. 13


*Hrā-k-en-Maāt*  a proper name 97. 13



*ḥeḥ*  million 64. 8; 136. 16;

*ḥeḥ*  millions, millions of years 10. 6; 13. 8; 29.  
14; 31. 12; 42. 4; 54. 13; 55. 1; 68. 9; 114. 4; 139. 1;  
143. 3; 144. 1; 146. 7; 173. 6, 7; 180. 16; 196. 15; 198.  
1; 282. 9; 287. 8; 292. 6; 312. 10; 339. 13; 458. 16;  
459. 5 (*ter*); 481. 12; 490. 12;  280. 10;   
287. 8



*ḥeḥ en sep*  a million times 77. 6; 152. 13;  
294. 12; 312. 10;  159. 9; 162. 3; 334. 4;  
402. 16;  80. 4

*ḥeḥ en sep*  a million times 80. 16; 82. 18; 404. 13


*Heḥ tet (?)*  the land of millions of years 512. 5





*ḥeḥ*  eternity, everlastingness 9. 11; 10. 13; 12.  
3, 4; 19. 8; 39. 1; 63. 14; 65. 12; 78. 4, 5; 90. 11; 91.  
11; 119. 5; 133. 1; 239. 12; 363. 14; 395. 16; 416. 8;  
426. 12; 442. 4; 452. 5; 466. 5; 477. 2; 504. 14; 509. 13;  
 38. 3; 412. 7; 414. 10; 417. 13; 510. 2, 7; 514.  
4, 8; 515. 1; 517. 3





















*Heḥi*  name of a god 139. 1; 144. 1


*ḥeḥi*  to hasten after 32. 13; 310. 2; 383. 8; 

 458. 10

**hes**  will, pleasure 450. 7




**hes**  to be favoured, favourable to 273. 10; 444. 13 (*bis*), 14 (*bis*); 514. 9; 516. 11;    favourable 349. 7; 439. 6, 15; 440. 6

**hesu**  favoured one 21. 11;  favoured one 17. 8; 24. 3; 466. 16; 481. 11; 490. 13;    389. 7, 14; plur.  17. 7;  516. 12;   4. 16; 41. 4;    42. 14; 138. 14;    270. 9;    112. 4, 6;   favoured 461. 9




**hest**  favour 223. 11




**hest**  will 481. 14




**hest**   pleasure 213. 12












**Hes-hra**    "Savage Face" 411. 15; 416. 9, 10




**Hes-fefef**    "Savage Eye" 413. 1

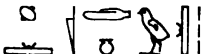
**hesu**    filth 67. 3; 99. 6; 123. 7, 12, 15; 124. 17; 179. 13; 214. 11; 238. 15; 243. 14; 465.

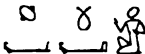
**hes**    9; 492. 8, 10; 493. 10; 494. 1, 2

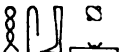
**heseb**     *faïence* (?) 291. 2

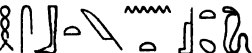
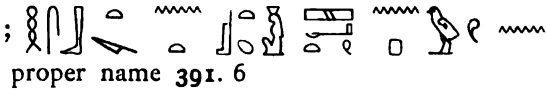
**heseb**  to reckon up, to estimate, accountant 21. 8; 159. 4; 199. 2; 211. 12;   62. 1;   61. 14;       384. 6, 12; 315. 15

**heseb hetep neter**    computer of holy offerings 37. 5; 74. 6; 76. 11; 248. 15; plur. 85. 12

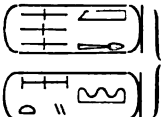
*heseb qefu*  reckoner of dispositions 249. 13


*heseb ses*  a kind of priest (?) 339. 16

*heseb*  for *hebs* (?) clothed 25. 11

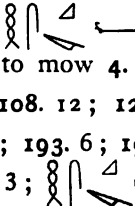
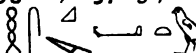
*Hesb-ent-Auset*  "Knife of Isis", a proper name 396. 13;  a proper name 391. 6

*hespu*  nomes 207. 4


*Hesepti*  a king of the first dynasty 145. 14; 285. 7


*hesmen*  natron 54. 14; 88. 16; 175. 1; 291. 3; 436. 16; 437. 2; 444. 6, 10; 508. 7

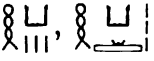






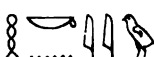


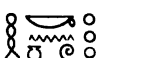
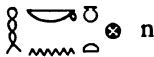
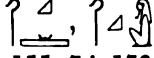
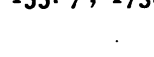
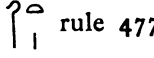
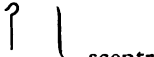
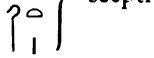
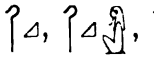
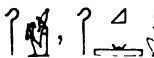
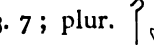

*Hesert*  name of a city 324. 13

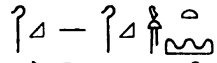



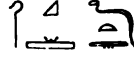
*hesq*  to cut, to be cut, to wound, to make gashes, to mow 4. 10; 9. 8; 12. 11; 31. 2; 44. 2; 62. 14; 80. 6; 108. 12; 121. 17; 122. 11; 134. 5; 191. 7, 13, 16; 192. 16; 193. 6; 197. 5; 198. 11; 203. 2; 292. 16; 245. 5; 373. 3;  375. 10; 401. 16


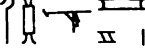
*hesqet*  knife 394. 15


*Hest*  name of a city 323. 9


*heset*  libation vase 445. 4

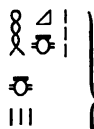
<b>ḥeka</b>		} charms, enchantments 31. 13; 86. 10; 87. 1, 5, 13; 88. 2; 97. 8, 11, 15, 16; 98. 2, 3, 6; 99. 16; 102. 13; 142. 4; 160. 1; 176. 11; 183. 6; 191. 9; 192. 1, 2; 193. 1, 8; 219. 13; 361. 11; 403. 5; 481. 12; 502. 3; 507. 5, 8
<b>ḥeka</b>		
<b>ḥekau</b>		
<b>ḥekat</b>		
<b>ḥekennu</b>		} to praise 77. 15; 79. 16; 80. 2; 272. 16; 273. 9; 275. 16; praise 316. 3, 4, 7, 8; 337. 9; 472. 12; 486. 5
		
<b>ḥekennu</b>		} praises 6. 16; 44. 6; 272. 7, 8; 470. 10; 472. 12, 13; 495. 12;
<b>ḥekenu</b>		
<b>ḥekennu</b>		} unguent 294. 7; 336. 7; 339. 6
		
		
<b>Ḥekennut</b>		⊗ name of a city 324. 13
<b>ḥeq</b>		} to rule 13. 1; 38. 10; 51. 7; 114. 4; 116. 2; 155. 7; 173. 13; 367. 10; 459. 2; 506. 10; 65. 6, 8
<b>ḥeqt</b>		
<b>ḥeq</b>		rule 477. 4, 7
<b>ḥeqt</b>		} sceptre 13. 11; 482. 10; 487. 5
<b>ḥeq</b>		
<b>ḥeq</b>		} ruler, governor 9. 12; 11. 12; 12. 3; 13. 13; 14. 5; 49. 14; 51. 7; 70. 13; 185. 2; 314. 2; 386. 6; 471. 8; 478. 4;
		
		323. 7; plur.  14. 5

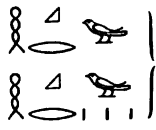

ḥeq  46. 14; 482. 9;  507. 11;  439. 2;  404. 8;  III. 10; 452. 5


Ḥeq āt  the thirteenth nome of Lower Egypt, the capital of which was Heliopolis 504. 4;  256. 3

**Ḥeq-Maāt-Rā-setep-en-Āmen**  the prenomen of Rameses IV. 271. 8, 15; 272. 8, 16; 273. 2, 6

ḥeq  beer 510. 3; 514. 13


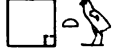

ḥeq  beer, ale 17. 2; 21. 1, 2; 124. 10; 151. 9; 161. 12; 179. 8; 209. 4; 231. 3; 244. 3; 267. 10; 333. 10; 363. 9, 16; 364. 7; 365. 1; 426. 2; 437. 2; 454. 8, 13; 464. 12; 465. 2; 477. 15; 493. 5; 494. 11

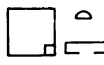
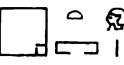
ḥeqr  hunger 463. 1, 14; 466. 4;  462. 1

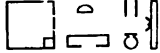







ḥeqr  hungry man 261. 2; 516. 6

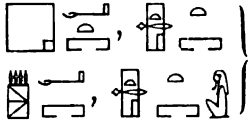
ḥeqraū 

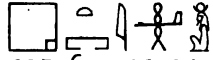
Ḥeqtit  a goddess 326. 5

ḥet  temple, house of a god, shrine 23. 7; 28. 11; 47. 11; 67. 13; 146. 8; 150. 7; 230. 3; 312. 13; 324. 1, 4, 5; 325. 5, 15; 348. 9; 349. 6; 388. 8, 14; 389. 4; 444. 10; 491. 15; 513. 3;  162. 10; plur.  163. 3, 4 (*bis*); 491. 7

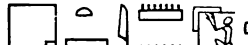
ḥet  section of a book, chapter  445.

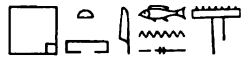
4;  445. 13;  446. 16;  447. 10;  
 11  448. 5;  448. 14;  450. 6;  451.  
 11  451. 9

**het āt**  great house, palace, temple  
 64. 2; 85. 5; 242. 14;  
 290. 15; 285. 6; 299. 10;  
 325. 8; 331. 14; 345. 4;  
 349. 2; 357. 4; 443. 10; 449. 13; 477. 9

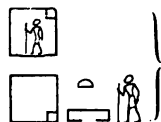

**Het-āāh**  Temple of the Moon 177. 3;  
 391. 16; 397. 6; 445. 15

**Het-Āusār**  Temple of Osiris 171. 12; 172. 2


**Het-Āmen**  Temple of Āmen 410. 11

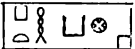
**Het-Ānes**  Temple of the Ānes garment  
 59. 10


**Het-āsemu**  Temple of the gods in  
 visible forms 319. 2; 364. 11

**Het-ur**  Temple of the Great or Aged One  
 at Heliopolis 2. 8; 19. 5; 27. 12;  
 348. 10; 349. 6; 392. 11;   
 387. 2; 388. 3


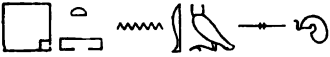



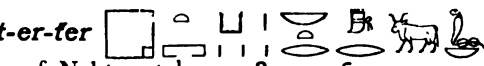

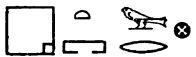
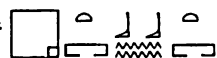



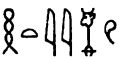


**Het-useḫ-ḥrá**  Temple of the Broad Face 92. 6

**Het-ba**  Temple of the Soul 1. 12

**Het-Ptaḥ-ka**  Temple of the *Ka* of Ptaḥ, *i. e.*, Mem-  
 phis 37. 12. 89. 16; 257. 11; 478. 7

**Het-ent-Ānpu**  Temple of Anubis 130. 9

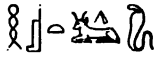


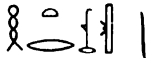


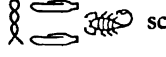




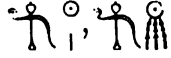



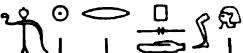
**Het-ent-qem-ḥráu**  Temple of  
 Qem-ḥráu gods 130. 1

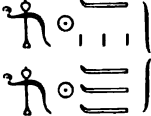
- Het-nub**  House of gold 444. 11
- Het-nemmes**  Temple of the Nemmes crown 168. 5
- Het-nem-hrà**  Temple of Nemhrà 243. 5
- Het-Heru**  Temple of Horus, *i. e.*, Hathor 11. 7;  
15. 6; 101. 12; 107. 10; 108. 6;  
112. 9; 117. 3; 124. 7; 151. 11; 180.  
2; 194. 6; 215. 11; 220. 14; 266.  
2; 315. 13; 331. 16; 383. 3; 393. 2; 421. 4; 443. 10;  
493. 2
- Het-xeperà**  Temple of Kheperà 146. 8
- Het-kau-Nebt-er-fer**  Temple of the *Kas* of Nebt-er-tcher 318. 9; 364. 1
- Het-teseru**  Temple of the red gods  
319. 4; 364. 13
- Het-ur**  name of a city 467. 7
- Het-benbenet**  part of a temple 314. 16
- Het-net**  palace of the king of the north  
147. 1
- heti**  waste (?) 99. 6
- heti**  a kind of wood 335. 2
- heti**  }  
**hetit**  } throat 103. 12; 104. 13; 111. 6;  
165. 5; 180. 7; 382. 13; 447. 2  
**hetet**  }










- Hetemt**  name of a goddess 197. 8
- Hetem-ur**  "Great Destroyer", name of a god 80. 8
- Hetem-hrá**  "Destroying Face", name of a god 433. 9
- hetrá**  to bestow, to give, to pay tribute 125. 3; 137. 8
- hetertu**  tribute 149. 4
- hetru**  scorpion 186. 5
- hetet**  scorpion deity 105. 12; 106. 9
- hetes**  to be lord of 225. 15
- hef**  to do evil, to plunder, to steal, to waste, to destroy, to make to diminish, calamity, wrong 16. 4; 196. 13; 197. 17; 233. 8; 250. 12; 253. 5; 336. 13; 458. 3, 5, 6; 459. 7; 488. 10;  351. 6
- hef**  silver 96. 15; 449. 6
- hef**  to illumine 2. 12; 139. 5; 144. 5; 176. 9; to shine 445. 15;  dawn, daybreak 72. 14; 139. 6; 144. 6; 306. 9; 307. 2
- hefhet**  light 177. 15
- Hef-re**  a proper name 68. 1
- Hef-re-pest-țep**  a proper name 68. 4


**Hef-âbeḥu**  "White teeth", one of the forty-two assessors 254. 4, 14

**ḥefet**  white 151. 9; 214. 14; 244. 3; 303. 13; 312. 14; 454. 9; (of barley) 124. 10; 493. 4

**ḥefet**  the white crown, or crown of the south 13. 10; 112. 1; 164. 3 (*bis*); 230. 5; 244. 7; 294. 3; 441. 12; 482. 10; 487. 4; with  *fefer* red crown 417. 5







**ḥefeti**  white sandals 267. 15


**ḥefau**  loaves 449. 11







**ḥefas**  . . . . . 506. 14













● KH.

χa  thousand 137. 1; 143. 3; 154. 13; 226. 1;   
 226. 2; plur.  189. 11; 478. 5;     
 296. 5, 14; 297. 11

χa  chamber 416. 8, 15; 419. 7

χa     } the material body, dead body  
 25. 11; 39. 6; 53. 4, 6; 64.  
 6; 90. 3; 187. 10; 189. 3;  
 χat   }  
 190. 2, 13; 196. 7; 213. 14;  
 214. 2; 234. 15; 295. 1; 315.

14; 398. 15; 399. 8; 401. 1; 407. 1; 410. 8, 16; 411. 9;  
 412. 1; 418. 8; 419. 6; 422. 13; 425. 5, 7, 15; 436. 5;  
 438. 15; 471. 14;   409. 9; 411. 8, 13; 509. 15;  
 510. 1, 2; 512. 8; 514. 16; plur.   416. 14; dead fish  
 251. 9


χaā    } to set, to set aside, to forsake 183. 2;  
 356. 10; 412. 5; 413. 9  
  

χaāā    emissions 228. 12

χaām     to hasten 204. 6



χau    fire 337. 9

**χau-tet-f**  a proper name 340. 11

**χau**  basins, bowls 449. 6


**χau**  abundant 379. 15


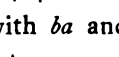

**χaut**  the dead, fiends 272. 4

**χaut**  altar for offerings 23. 8; 70. 5; 161. 13; 209. 13; 285. 15; 347. 9; 350. 15; 441. 4; 450. 12; 464. 16; 470. 3; 480. 5; 489. 12;  four altars 317.

3, 4; plur. 175. 13; 449. 7

**χaut**  . . . . . 72. 14



**χaui**  darkness, night 71. 7; 72. 10; 81. 9; 263. 10; 380. 7; 467. 4; 478. 7; 483. 9


**χaibit**  shade 195. 12, 13, 16; 196. 4; 375. 9; 491. 11, 16; with *ba* and *kh* 194. 4; with *ba* 194. 12; plur.   138. 12; 253. 2; 371. 5; 375. 4


**χaiti**  slaughterers 372. 5

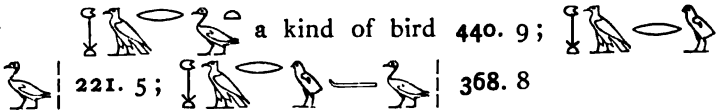




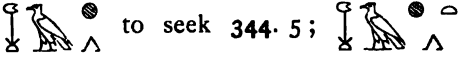
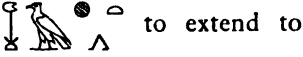



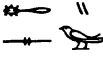


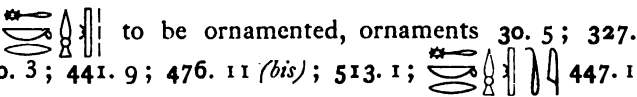

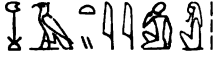





**χabesu**  stars 38. 4


**χabet**  fraud, deceit 253. 9




























**χapa**  a portion of the body 54. 6;   
*χap* navel (?) 447. 16










**χam**  to submit 440. 16


**χames**  ears of corn 222. 1, 2, 3; 367. 15; 368. 2; 369. 1




- χart**  a kind of bird 440. 9;  368. 8  
 221. 5;  368. 8
- χarsaθá**  a proper name 409. 2
- χax**  to seek 344. 5;  to extend to 353. 5
- χax**  } swift (?) 87. 10, 15; 88. 3, 4
- χaxet**  }
- χasu**  lower eyelids 446. 9
- χasi**  bad, evil 5. 10
- χast**  territory (?) 149. 3, 15
- χak-ábu**  rebels 337. 16
- χakeru**  to be ornamented, ornaments 30. 5; 327. 2; 440. 3; 441. 9; 476. 11 (*bis*); 513. 1;  447. 1
- χati**  a class of divine beings 348. 9; 349. 5
- χat**  } body, belly, womb 13. 9; 14. 5; 58. 1; 70. 3; 90. 14; 98. 8, 14; 99. 5, 7, 11; 112. 16; 117. 15; 123. 16; 153. 11; 179. 14; 220. 5; 232. 11; 281. 7; 335. 7; 338. 7; 339. 2; 352. 15; 370. 12; 375. 7; 376. 2; 397. 12; 436. 5; 443. 3; 447. 15; 481. 6; 482. 11; 483. 1; 487. 5; 489. 3; 492. 12; 494. 3;  153. 6; plur.  114. 15; 115. 2; 137. 13; 143. 12; 191. 9; 192. 3; 260. 8; 400. 8;  heart of sycamore 402. 12; 403. 8
- χat (or χar)**  the sixteenth nome of Lower Egypt(?) 231. 2



**χat**  a proper name (?) 231. 1, 2














**χā**   } to rise like the sun, rising, he who rises,  
 he who is crowned 1. 6; 2. 4, 10; 9.  
**χāā**   } 9; 11. 5; 31. 15; 42. 10; 51. 9; 163.  
 8; 164. 8; 194. 2; 216. 10; 283. 4;  
**χāu**   } 314. 14, 15; 348. 14; 376. 9; 390. 15;  
**χāt**   } 392. 8; 398. 3; 415. 6; 456. 6, 13;  
 473. 5; 482. 9; 486. 9, 11; 502. 9;  
**χāau**    } 272. 3;   one who  
 rises 11. 9;   51. 7;   512. 16;     
 6. 10; 8. 15; 304. 4, 7, 16; 486. 16;    4. 3;  
  1. 7; 4. 8; 36. 5; 476. 3; 479. 5;   277. 8

**χāu**   } risings 4. 2; 8. 4; 43. 14; 125. 2. 154. 1;  
 180. 13; 286. 6; 471. 4; 472. 4; 476.  
**χāā**   } 7 (bis); 477. 10;   327. 2; 441. 5;  
   32. 8

**χāu**  crowns, diadems 470. 14

**χāi**    crown 348. 14

**χu**   to dress 448. 14

**χu**   } to protect, to strengthen, to be protected,  
 to benefit, to be strong 66. 8; 159. 6;  
 244. 12; 266. 12; 267. 3; 334. 3; 373.  
**χui**   } 3; 414. 9; 428. 3; 440. 5; 478. 15;  
 482. 8; 510. 7; 511. 12;     
**χau**    } strengthened 480. 12;    261. 6








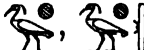


} the shining one, the divine being  
 of light 26. 13; 125. 4; 127.  
 1; 131. 14; 134. 4; 149. 1, 14;  
 162. 12; 167. 3, 9; 168. 2; 170.  
 5; 178. 6; 185. 16; 187. 7;  
 202. 16; 319. 2; 364. 11; 369. 13; 442. 14




} the luminous, intangible, transluc-  
 cent form of the beatified dead  
 in the world to come, the de-  
 ceased 31. 5, 12; 34. 4; 37. 2;  
 61. 11; 96. 15; 143. 8; 160. 2;  
 167. 8; 272. 6, 14; 275. 6;  
 277. 12; 308. 6; 329. 16; 334.  
 2, 3; 362. 8; 364. 7; 365. 2;  
 366. 8; 395. 12; 402. 13; 403.  
 9; 404. 3, 12; 405. 1, 5, 10, 17; 408. 5; 409. 14; 410. 6;  
 433. 10; 491. 9, 10; 389. 4; 212. 1, 11, 14; 213. 2; 402. 15; 438. 8; 461. 4; 470. 11;  
 384. 4; + + 194. 4; 491.  
 10; + + 487. 15;   
 a name of Osiris 371. 8



} plur. of preceding 42. 14; 49. 4; 74.  
 3; 81. 15; 103. 3, 4; 113. 8; 119.  
 10; 136. 16; 138. 9; 143. 3; 167.  
 3; 191. 9; 192. 2; 222. 3; 225. 4,  
 6; 261. 5; 269. 9; 270. 2, 9; 298.  
 12; 308. 6, 15; 314. 16; 329. 16;  
 362. 10; 369. 8, 9, 10; 370. 7; 371.  
 3, 4, 8; 372. 12; 374. 3, 5; 375. 2,  
 3; 377. 9, 11; 378. 10; 379. 3;  
 380. 2; 442. 10; 462. 1; 470. 15;  
 475. 5, 6; 486. 6; 490. 2; 492. 14; 493. 1; 502. 10, 11;  
 516. 8; the four *K'hu* 201. 3; the seven *K'hu* 58. 3; 59. 2,  
 7; *K'hu* nine cubits high 368. 3; 369. 4


} to be glorious 21. 14; 174. 16; to


glorify 293. 12;  to glorify 37. 13;  glorious  
43. 10;  |  31. 5;  being glorious  
or strong 11. 4; 85. 6; 479. 5

**χu**  } glory, splendour, honour 1. 10; 7.  
 } 11; 14. 9; 24. 9; 35. 12; 184.  
 } 11; 200. 14; 281. 11; 363. 9;  
376. 11; 458. 12; 494. 10; 495. 5

**χu**  || splendours, glories, strength, powers 38.  
5; 210. 15; 298. 3; 371. 9; 375. 8, 14; 403. 10; 461. 1;  
473. 5;  || glorious 435. 15;  423. 4

**χui**  } words of power 405. 12; 479. 12; 481.  
 } 13; 482. 3; 485. 1



**χut**  || splendour 342. 8; glory 364. 16



**χut**  || splendid, glorious 18. 5; 50. 20; 51. 4;  
108. 1; 240. 5


**χut**  light 428. 15















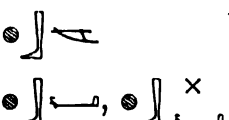

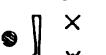




**χu-χeper-ur**  a proper name 409. 9








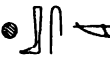


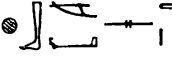


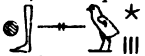



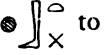
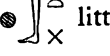


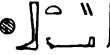

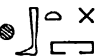

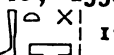
**χu-fet-f**  a proper name 353. 7



**χut**  } name of a goddess 49. 9; 315. 6  
 }


**χuu**  evil things or deeds 249. 5; 266. 12;  
267. 3;  509. 2


**χiu (?)**  name of a god 185. 16


























- χunt**  drink offerings 146. 9
- χus**  to dig out and stamp down clay to make a cistern 453. 9
- χut**  the place where the sun shews himself on the horizon in rising or setting, the horizon 1. 3; 3. 13; 6. 13; 31. 11; 52. 2; 54. 3; 61. 8; 103. 14; 107. 5; 110. 6; 132. 12; 167. 13; 270. 10; 278. 16; 280. 15; 281. 4, 10; 288. 10, 11; 305. 11; 312. 15; 314. 15; 329. 10, 14; 332. 12; 363. 6; 421. 2; 441. 2; 450. 16; 456. 14; 509. 11;  175. 16;  319. 12; 462. 13;   55. 15;  46. 4; 78. 15; 208. 16; 209. 1; 384. 3;  415. 9;  36. 1;  374. 1;  441. 16
- χut**  fire 369. 9; 378. 6
- χi**  } babe, child 112. 2; 114. 11; 144. 16
- χeb**  } to defraud, to pilfer 16. 3; 250. 11; 251. 1, 2; iniquity 481. 3
- χeb**  weak 488. 15
- χeb**  to be defeated 94. 5
- χebu**  defeat 330. 10
- χeba**  to destroy 401. 1
- χebu**  steeped 402. 12
- χebent**  a proper name 163. 7




- χebent**  evildoing 260. 13
- χebenti**  evil, the wicked 279. 16
- χebχeb**  torture chamber 460. 15
- χebχeb**  to force a way 163. 3; 168. 16; 177. 13; destruction 334. 12;  destruction 350. 1
- χebs**  } to plough 20. 11; 453. 9;   }  26. 11
- χebs-ta**  } the ceremony of ploughing the earth 74. 16; 75. 1, 3; 79. 8;  } 81. 16; 84. 5
- χebsu**  devourer 356. 11
- χebs**  } star, lamp 213. 13; 296. 11; plur.  296. 2; 297. 7;  
- χebsu**  } 446. 14
- χebt**  to suffer hurt 237. 4
- χebt**  little 238. 13
- χebt**  dancer 355. 16
- χebt**  } destroyer 343. 14; 344. 12; 356. 14
- χebti**  } 
- χebt**  } torture chamber, slaughter house 80. 6; 184. 1, 10; 255. 5; 347. 15;  } 416. 14;  } 171. 10



**χep**  to travel, to journey 163. 12; 209. 1; 273. 11; 371. 7; 464. 14; 478. 14;  *χept* journey 163. 11










**χep**  a part of the body 99. 9













**χepen**  fat 417. 11

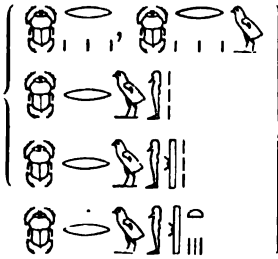
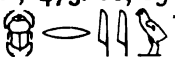
**χeper**   } to come into being, to become, to be,  
to turn into 3. 1, 16; 9. 1; 44. 11;  
   } 51. 4, 6, 10, 14; 55. 16; 56. 4; 60.  
4, 16; 74. 3; 114. 8; 163. 15; 174.  
3; 181. 5; 283. 7; 346. 12; 358. 14; 362. 5; 363. 12;  
364. 14; 379. 7; 400. 2; 401. 7, 9; 402. 1; 414. 16; 426.  
7; 430. 10; 431. 9; 434. 7; 457. 3; 473. 11, 15; 476. 1;  
477. 1, 2;    47. 2; 48. 8; ,    
non existent 13. 15; 167. 16;    when taketh  
place 35. 9;      to become satisfied 9. 7;  
      what is thy name? 129. 14;  
241. 19.

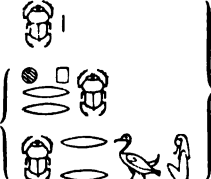
**χeper fesef**    self-created 8. 3; 12. 14; 40. 9; 49.  
1; 51. 12; 174. 6; 398. 1

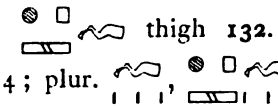
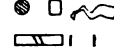
**χepert**   what hath become, what exists 36. 14;  
126. 6; 438. 6; 439. 10; 455. 12; 457. 10


**Χeperá**    the god Kheperá 1. 5 (*bis*); 2. 2; 5.  
15; 66. 5, 16; 103. 5; 107. 8; 111. 2; 113. 14; 138. 3;  
145. 3; 181. 5; 184. 8; 197. 7; 198. 13; 236. 11; 283. 6;  
292. 7; 316. 5; 443. 10;       87. 6


**χeperu**    form, transformation, phase of being,  
evolution 320. 15; 511. 3; 517. 1;  
      316. 5;    change




 forms, transformations 15. 10; 23. 3; 36. 12; 37. 11; 42. 10; 45. 15; 51. 1; 63. 13; 82. 17; 96. 2; 134. 15; 145. 2, 3; 161. 4; 163. 15; 164. 7; 165. 9; 167. 10, 14; 168. 7; 176. 7; 178. 3, 11; 179. 7; 181. 3; 182. 4, 11; 183. 16; 185. 2; 186. 3; 187. 14; 188. 3, 10; 209. 8; 210. 2; 243. 9; 268. 15; 273. 4; 276. 2; 290. 15, 17; 400. 14; 408. 9, 12; 419. 2; 423. 6; 429. 15; 442. 9; 459. 9; 469. 12; 470. 5 (*bis*), 13; 473. 11, 15; 475. 4, 6; 477. 7; 480. 12; 490. 4; 502. 4;  those who become 90. 17



 scarab, beetle 96. 14; 142. 1; 413. 1; 420. 4; 502. 1

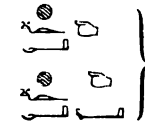
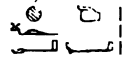

 thigh 132. 14; 136. 5; 142. 15; 333. 7; 449. 4; plur.  435. 16; 448. 16


 the constellation of the Thigh 58. 10; 75. 16


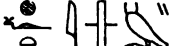


 to happen 122. 1




 buttock, top of the thigh 57. 5; 113. 1; 136. 16; 142. 16; 340. 13; 364. 14; 447. 6; plur.  118. 16; 190. 11; 292. 12; 363. 12; 371. 4



 food 507. 1, 2



 fist, grasp 92. 11; 99. 15; 113. 6; 115. 16; 155. 9, 10; 439. 16; to take by handfuls 464. 4; plur.  158. 13


**χefāt**  grasp 415. 10



**χeft**  in front of, according to, conformably to, when  
 1. 3; 3. 13; 6. 13; 22. 3; 39. 14; 44. 11; 52. 10; 55. 8,  
 14; 110. 4; 141. 10, 13; 153. 10; 183. 7; 211. 16; 212.  
 2; 249. 3; 259. 14, 16; 270. 14; 294. 15; 308. 6; 309.  
 11; 314. 14; 316. 13; 344. 6; 349. 13; 350. 5, 12; 351.  
 2, 9, 16; 352. 10, 16; 353. 8; 354. 1, 8, 15; 355. 6, 13;  
 357. 1, 6, 9, 13; 358. 12; 362. 8; 366. 4; 451. 14, 15;  
 213. 13;  487. 11; 488. 9


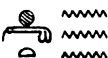
**χeft**  } enemy, fiend 2. 16; 4. 11; 44. 15; 89.  
 10; 190. 8; 513. 15;  32. 3











**χefti**  } foes, enemies 5. 5; 7. 7; 18. 12; 31.  
 9; 52. 5; 58. 15; 60. 13; 62. 11;  
 66. 8; 68. 10; 71. 3, 4, 5, 9, 15, 16;  
 72. 8, 9, 15, 16; 73. 8, 9, 15, 16;  
 74. 6, 7, 14, 15; 75. 2, 9, 10; 76. 2,  
 3, 6, 10, 12, 15; 77. 14; 78. 1, 7, 8,  
 15; 79. 15, 16; 80. 3, 5, 13; 81. 3, 4; 82. 2, 5; 83. 2, 3;  
 84. 2; 108. 16; 147. 12; 187. 10; 304. 12; 305. 8; 306.  
 14; 307. 7; 310. 10; 313. 15; 314. 5; 316. 6; 336. 14;  
 341. 6; 347. 5, 14; 351. 6; 366. 13; 382. 14; 387. 1; 385.  
 4; 388. 2; 421. 3; 430. 15; 431. 8; 438. 3; 445. 9, 10;  
 451. 12; 452. 11; 453. 1; 454. 2, 3; 460. 6; 467. 5, 6, 16;  
 468. 2; 469. 7, 16; 475. 7; 476. 16 (*bis*); 480. 2, 11; 481.  
 16; 482. 4; 486. 14; 493. 9; 502. 7, 12



**χem**  to be extinguished 232. 13







**χem**  shrine 331. 14





**χem**  to put an end to 299. 9; 331. 12; 366. 13;  
 298. 6; and see 31. 15; 361. 11; 469. 4





**χem**  to be unknown 109. 9; 113. 11; 










135. 12;  346. 10; to be ignorant of 128. 7;   
  172. 12; 359. 5; 409. 6;     183. 9;  
  131. 14



*χem*   an ignorant man 119. 14; 145. 4; 238. 8



*χem*    } to overthrow, to destroy 100. 7;  
 184. 16; 292. 9, 13; 293. 5;  
   } 300. 5

*χemi*     one of the forty-two assessors 254. 12; 255. 11




*χemi*     } overthrowing, destroying, des-  
 troyer, destroyed 123. 8; 214.





*χemit*     } 12; 244. 1; 293. 5;   
    292. 9; 293. 4; 429. 11




*χemā*   to do away with 187. 3; 270. 4




*χemāu*   those who carry away 269. 12

*χemu*    wind, air 152. 8





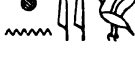
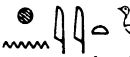
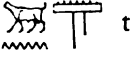
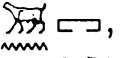
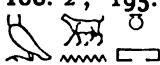

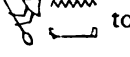
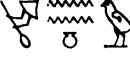
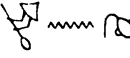
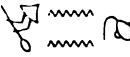
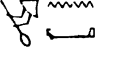

*χemennu*  eight 16. 7; 98. 11; 219. 3; 333. 9, 10 (*ter*), 11;  
 508. 11;   eight 339. 9; 353. 1; 425. 1

*χemennu*     the eight gods of Hermopolis 416. 4


*χemennu*    } Hermopolis, the city of the eight  
 gods 51. 11; 92. 7; 96. 16; 135. 8;  
 140. 14; 141. 6; 235. 7, 15; 236.  
 2, 6; 238. 3, 10; 253. 1; 386. 12;  
 510. 9; 515. 5

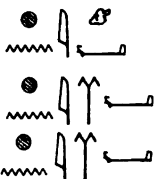

*χemt*  three 116. 5; 143. 3; 212. 14; 222. 2; 417. 3;  
 464. 6;   third 262. 14; 328. 1; 335. 15; 350. 12; 359. 10

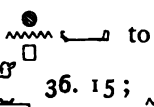

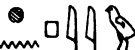



- χemt**  copper 346. 13
- χen**  } to perch upon, to alight, to hover  
over 148. 11; 160. 9; 164. 10, 13;
- χenen**  } 179. 11; 237. 8; 370. 3; 493. 13,
- χennu**  } 14;  } 140. 2
- χenit**  } the divine beings who alight on  
the sycamore in heaven 124. 8; 493. 2
- χen**  to be dressed in 136. 2; garment 136. 10
- χen**  interior, inner part of a house 11. 6;  
100. 2; 195. 7; 196. 8; 244. 8; 227. 2; 229. 4; and see  

- χennu**  ⊗ name of a city in the Elysian Fields 227. 5
- χen**  to stir up strife or storm 256. 5
- χennu**  } baleful things, storm, strife,  
breakers, opposition 68. 7;  
107. 4; 114. 9; 122. 1. 14;  
196. 14; 197. 17; 225. 3;  
232. 13; 415. 10; 457. 12;  
481. 14; 483. 8; 485. 2
- χen**  } to decay, to rot, to wither 399. 15;
- χenen**  } 401. 9, 12, 13
- χen**  } to ferry across, to transport, to  
travel by water, to row, to  
paddle 5. 6; 9. 14; 29. 2; 46.  
8; 133. 8; 134. 1, 2; 224. 9,  
12; 225. 5; 227. 11; 358. 12;  
368. 11;  a journey,


that in which a journey is made, boat 125. 10; 215. 1; 282. 10; 368. 10; 384. 9

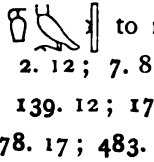

*χenen*  sailor 221. 8


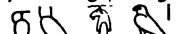
*χená*  } to deprive some one of something to  
make or to keep in captivity, to  
shut in 41. 2; 74. 12; 195. 11;  
196. 5;  90. 3; 194. 8


*χenp*  to draw out, to pluck out 64. 6; 92. 6;  
 36. 15;  tearers, renders 158. 8

*χenf*  cake 223. 9; 333. 9

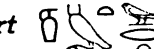
*χenem*  jasper, carnelian 316. 14; 403. 3, 7


*χnem*  to make, to form, to join or be joined to-  
gether 2. 12; 7. 8; 15. 12; 37. 12; 39. 3; 41. 6; 44. 2;  
46. 6; 139. 12; 179. 1; 212. 10; 213. 12; 223. 1, 15; 276.  
16; 478. 17; 483. 2; 513. 14;  511. 14



*χnem*  the god Khnemu 96. 5; 102. 5; 129.  
3; 134. 4; 504. 4;  1

*χnemu*  Khnem-Heru-hetep 326. 2




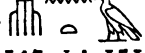
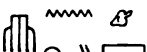



*χnem-amentet-en-Qemt*  a  
proper name 414. 4





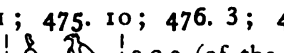
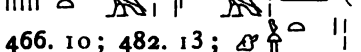

*χnemet-urt*  a proper name 468. 4

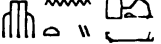
*χnemet-em-ānχ-ānnuit*  name of a cow 318. 13; 364. 3

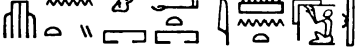
*χenem*  to snuff up, to smell 6. 6; 8. 5;  
 446. 5

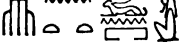


*χent*  dweller at the head 116. 6, 7;  
134. 4; 138. 16; 143. 16; 153.  
14; 169. 11; 201. 8; 388. 16;  
*χenti*  457. 5; 458. 16; 489. 14; 506.  
 10; 507. 15; plur.   
 172. 1;  147. 1; 151.  
 11;  ..... 433. 13


*χent-Āmentet*  Governor of Āmentet,  
a title of Osiris 22.  
 13; 70. 2; 207. 15;  
 246. 6; 276. 12;  
 303. 15; 304. 3, 6,  
10; 305. 3; 306. 1,  
 5, 7, 10; 307. 8;  
308. 10, 16; 330.  
16; 469. 11; 475. 10; 476. 3; 496. 15; 501. 9; plur.  
 (of the gods) 110. 15; 452. 4;  
466. 10; 482. 13;  513. 10

*χenti Āba* (?)  ..... 504. 15


*χenti āt Āment*  a title of Osiris  
272. 13

*χentet-Un*  a title of Osiris 323. 3

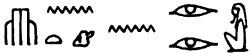
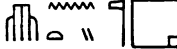
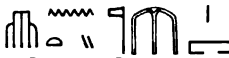
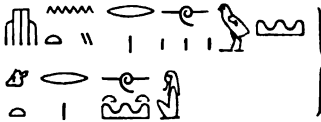

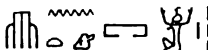
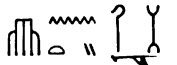

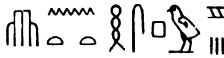
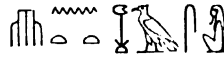



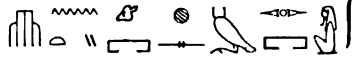


*χenti-Peḳu*  a title of Osiris 320. 10

*χenti-menātu-f*  a title of Osiris (?)  
149. 4

*χentet-nep*  a title of Osiris 323. 4

*χent-Naāreḫ-f*  a title of Osiris 39. 1

*χent-nut-f*  a title of Osiris 324. 3

- χent-ân-maati*  a title of Horus 170. 13
- χenti-neter-χet*  "dweller in the divine house"  
247. 15
- χenti-neter-seχ*  "dweller in the divine  
hall" 326. 3; 348. 4; 383. 15
- χenti-Re-stau*  a title of Osiris  
321. 3; 323. 7;  
377. 7
- χenti-χenseketiti*  "dwellers in their tresses" 95. 8; 501. 10
- χent χeχ*  a title of Osiris 146. 6
- χenti-χeq-āχ*  a title of Osiris 504. 4
- χenti χet-āt*  "dweller in the great  
house" 85. 5
- χentet χespu*  name of the bows of the  
boat 207. 3
- χentet-χas*  a name of a god 112. 10
- χenti-χati*  a title of Horus 90. 14;
- χent-χaχθi*  91. 4; 326. 3
- χent Seχem*  a title of Horus  
62. 9; 181.
- χenti Seχem*  11
- χenti-seχ-χemt*  a title of Osiris
- χent-seχt-kaut-f*  322. 4; 325. 2



[Faded hieroglyphic text]

1 title of Horus 170. 13

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

"traveller in the divine house"

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

traveller in the divine

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

1 title of Osiris

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

321. 3; 323. 7;

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

377. 7

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

1 title of Osiris 146. 6

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

1 title of Osiris 504. 4

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

traveller in the great

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

traveller in the bows of the

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

1 name of a god 112. 10

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

1 title of Horus 90. 14;

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

321. 3; 323. 7

[Faded hieroglyphic text]

1 title of Horus

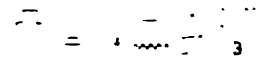
[Faded hieroglyphic text]

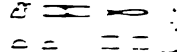
62. 9; 181.

[Faded hieroglyphic text]






1 title of Osiris


[Faded hieroglyphic text]





**χent Suten-ḥenen**  title of Osiris 65. 1




**χent-set-āati**  title of Osiris 325. 5


**χenti-ḥenent**  title of Osiris 323. 5

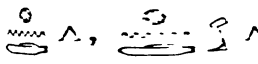
**χent**  2000. shrine 115. 3; 146. 3; 304. 7; 313. 13; 462. 14;  243. 10; plur.   
128. 5;  320. 12;  506. 15



**χent**  against the stream 87. 12; 161. 5; 224. 13; 309. 4; 336. 3;


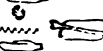
**χentet**  boat 112. 2;  490. 6;  456. 4;  89. 7;

 202. 5;  14. 10;  those who advance


**χenti**  a mineral colour 268. 4; 284. 12; 291. 5; 294. 5; 332. 15

**χent**  to travel 64. 10; 93. 7; 114. 4; 115. 13; 123. 9; 124. 1;


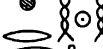



**χentū**  138. 7; 208. 5; 214. 13; 244. 2; 265. 12; 268. 5; 359. 9; 464. 16; 494. 3; 495. 2; 506. 5;  265. 15

**χent**  thigh 80. 7; 92. 15; 205. 8; 218. 2; 263. 4;  haunch 466. 14; 478. 7






**χent-Ḥāpiu**  name of the steering pole 205. 8







**ver**  with, before 1. 12; 4. 13; 16. 9; 23. 10; 44. 54. 7; 63. 10 (*his*); 67. 16; 69. 12, 14; 70. 2, 13; 76. 1













3; 85. 6; 92. 3; 95. 16; 124. 3; 125. 7, 8; 146. 14; 173. 6; 175. 9; 209. 15, 16; 216. 10; 240. 13; 249. 7; 260. 13; 277. 4; 286. 11; 306. 8, 16; 358. 7; 362. 2; 366. 8; 374. 14; 375. 13; 379. 4; 384. 5; 386. 11; 414. 14; 427. 12; 433. 2, 6; 437. 7, 8; 452. 9; 456. 16; 463. 2, 3; 464. 7 (*bis*); 479. 1, 14; 482. 4; 484. 10; 491. 2; 492. 15, 16; 496. 14, 15, 16; 497. 16; 510. 1 (*bis*); 516. 2, 3;  87. 14;  501. 14;  in the reign of 285. 6;  =  70. 13

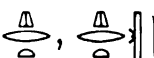

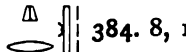
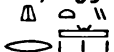
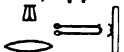
$\chi$ ert  course 456. 5

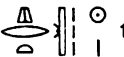
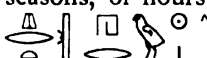
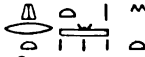
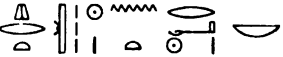
$\chi$ ert ,  things of, property of, affairs, matters 137. 14; 138. 2; 144. 10; 167. 6; 168. 4; 170. 4; 266. 11; 267. 2; 469. 14; 471. 5; 472. 5;  373. 12;   329. 7



$\chi$ er  under, beneath, with 24. 13; 25. 2; 41. 12; 70. 2; 80. 9; 96. 16; 100. 1; 124. 7; 140. 15; 141. 7; 151. 13; 180. 1; 186. 12; 190. 7, 8; 195. 1; 201. 14; 230. 5; 233. 14; 244. 5; 277. 15; 278. 1; 289. 9; 310. 9; 316. 1; 330. 3; 349. 1; 363. 12; 364. 14; 382. 15; 385. 4, 8; 387. 1; 402. 9; 408. 5; 409. 4; 436. 5; 452. 10; 457. 1; 469. 9; 470. 2; 493. 1, 15; 495. 10; 507. 1;   $\chi$ er 511. 6;  234. 13;  under the favour of 223. 11;  301. 14;  338. 8; 352. 7; 486. 9




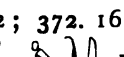
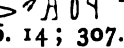


$\chi$ er ,  to have, to possess, having, possessing 62. 6, 7, 9; 67. 5; 342. 2, 9, 16; 343. 8, 15; 344. 7, 13; 345. 6, 13; 346. 4; 354. 14; 355. 5, 11; 356. 2, 7; 357. 5, 8, 13, 16; 413. 13, 14, 16; 414. 2; 417. 3; 446. 9; 482. 6; 488. 7; 490. 5;  412. 9;  59. 4; 169. 11; 263. 2; 282. 8; 289. 8; 459. 14

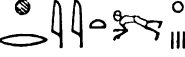
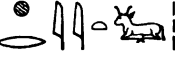
**χeru**  things or beings who are below, *i. e.*, terrestrial  
 2. 5; 437. 7; 447. 15;  154. 11;  136. 10;  
 151. 10; 230. 6;  9. 1;  213. 14;  
 those who have 424. 5

**χert**  under, beneath 140. 13; 143. 3; 206.  
 1; 294. 1; 371. 10; possessions 5.  
 12; 28. 16; 114. 7; 199. 12; 245.  
 3; 259. 2; 367. 13; 442. 16; 488.  
 11;  384. 8, 14;  407. 13;  136. 16










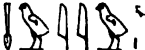



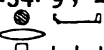


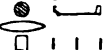

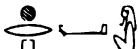
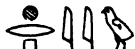



**χert hru**  things which the day hath, *i. e.*, times and  
 seasons, or hours 106. 10; 159. 8; 223. 8; 366. 3; 482. 7;  
 56. 5; 211. 12; 285. 15; 330.  
 16;  510. 4;  494. 13

**χer**  }  
**χerui**  } testicles 56. 11; 192. 6; 503. 6

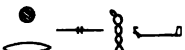
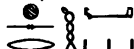
**χer**  } to fall down 2. 7; 4. 10, 11; 5. 5; 6.  
 7; 64. 11; 80. 1, 3, 5; 93. 8; 98. 8;  
 101. 16; 105. 10, 14; 106. 3, 7; 119.  
 9; 123. 16; 169. 7; 176. 12; 198. 6;  
 204. 14; 246. 13; 260. 1; 280. 2; 288.  
 11; 291. 14; 293. 11, 14; 295. 12;  
 371. 12; 372. 16; 373. 2; 445. 9; 480. 3; 493. 11; 503.  
 6;  144. 4;  304. 13; 305. 2, 4, 6,  
 9; 306. 14; 307. 7

**χerit**  the dead, the damned 62. 2; 64. 5;  
 217. 7; sacrifices 232. 7;  victims for sacri-  
 fice 453. 11, 13

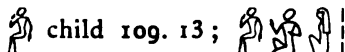

**χer**  name of a god 84. 6

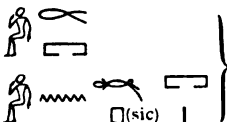
- χερά**  a proper name 222. 6
- χερυ**  sound, voice, word, speech 2. 9; 36. 12; 105. 15; 166. 2; 230. 12; 276. 2; 288. 12; 289. 5; 314. 4; 315. 1; 342. 8; 354. 4, 5; 355. 4; 377. 4; 405. 11; 408. 14; 481. 3, 14; 516. 1;  loud-voiced 258. 6, 13; 341. 5; plur.  24. 11;  346. 9; 503. 17; with  271. 11, 12, 14; 278. 4; 285. 14; 445. 12;  man's voice 246. 16;  257. 10, 14
- χερυι**  enemies 131. 11;  battle 457. 11;  hostile attacks 200. 7, 9
- χερ-āba**  } the name of a city near Memphis 22. 7; 38. 4; 68. 12; 112. 15; 118. 13; 252. 14, 18; 296. 3, 11; 297. 7; 379. 12, 13; 380. 7, 12; 382. 1; 388. 15; 439. 6; 478. 5; 483. 15; 515. 4
- χερρ**  to be chief or master 185. 5; 214. 8; 234. 9; 250. 5; 281. 12; 287. 5;  92. 3;  offered, presented 463. 8
- χερρυ**  5;  92. 3;  offered, presented 463. 8
- χερρ**  Prince, Chief 186. 11; plur.  166. 2
- χερρυ**  a steering pole 205. 8
- χερεφυ**  lion-gods 301. 7
- χερ ηεβ**  } he who hath the service book 22. 11; 337. 13; 339. 16; 497. 9


**Xerserau**  a proper name 409. 2


**χερsek**  to destroy 54. 5; 177. 15; 210. 10; 280. 10; 283. 1; 295. 3; 437. 2; 481. 3; 488. 16;  269. 13; 270. 5; 274. 6

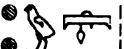
**Xersek-Su**  a proper name 248. 10

**χερτ (?)**  child 109. 13;  247. 9


**χερτ en seset**  a title of the scribe Nebseni, child of the *seset* chamber 139. 11; 387. 15

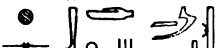
**χex**  to run 340. 9; 408. 12


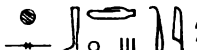
**χex**  throat 96. 15; 213. 10, 11; 216. 15; 402. 13, 14; 403. 9; 404. 3, 16; 405. 5, 9, 16; 409. 14; 410. 6; 436. 6

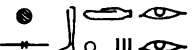
**χexu**  darkness 195. 11

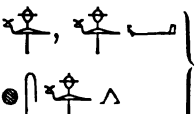
**χes**  to slay 506. 9

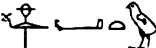



**χesbet**  lapis-lazuli 14. 7; 126. 12; 140. 15; 177. 6; 228. 14; 229. 16; 316. 10; 420. 5; 446.

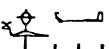


2, 3, 5; 447. 12;  real lapis-lazuli 141.

7; 446. 8;  445. 16;  7. 10;


 blue-eyed 462. 6


**χesef**  to meet, to meet hostilely, to drive back, to repulse, he who drives back 15. 11; 47. 15; 62. 11; 96. 3; 97. 7; 100. 10; 102. 3, 10; 105. 3; 107. 6, 11, 13; 108. 10; 109. 6; 110. 9;

111. 16; 169. 10; 210. 16; 211. 2; 229. 16; 241. 4; 251. 9; 279. 12; 284. 5; 286. 15; 293. 9; 296. 7, 16; 297. 15; 299. 4; 302. 8; 307. 11; 310. 5, 11, 13; 311. 5; 328. 7; 329. 3; 330. 13; 333. 2; 334. 12; 358. 14; 361. 1; 362. 6; 429. 5, 8; 437. 16; 480. 11; 497. 15; 501. 6; 504. 10;  repulsed 21. 10; 85. 16; 86. 11; 95. 15; 128. 14; 283. 12; 491. 3; 501. 3;  irresistible 51. 15;  63. 2; 350. 2; 379. 13; 383. 8;  383. 12

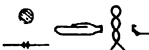
**χesefu**  } those who meet, adversaries 12. 2; 46. 12; 47. 14; 98. 6; 137. 12; 143. 11; 203. 3; 299. 7; 313. 12; 331. 10; 367. 6; 372. 3;  bowings 40. 16;  faces that repel 171. 2


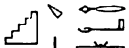
**χesef-aḫ**  a proper name 360. 6


**χesef-ḫrā-ās-χeru**  a proper name 328. 5; 360. 4





**χesef-ḫrā-χemiu**  the herald of the seventh Ārit 329. 3







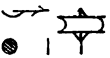
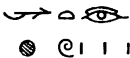



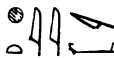
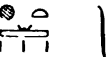


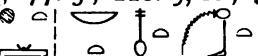
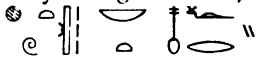


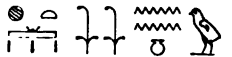







**χesef-χemiu**  a proper name 362. 1

**χesṯeh**  to destroy 271. 5

**χet**  steps 86. 3;  432. 16


**χet**  fire, flame 77. 4; 82. 17; 192. 7; 251. 11; 287. 12, 13; 301. 1, 2; 302. 11 (*bis*); 320. 8; 351. 12; 378. 5, 6; 381. 5; 515. 14


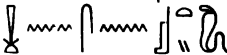
**χet**  to follow (see also   ) 193. 9; 475. 7; 479. 13



- χet**  Δ to retreat, to go back 192. 3; 487. 8
- χetχet**  to go backwards 59. 11; 226. 10
- χetita**  fiends 390. 12; 394. 3
- χet**  board, list 3. 7; wood, sceptre, staff 112. 1; 128. 12; 203. 8; 504. 10; branch 439. 2; measure 218. 14 (*bis*); 353. 12; 370. 4 (*bis*);  505. 8;  planks of a ship 206. 15
- χet**  mast 205. 15
- χetu**  ..... 10. 7
- χetu**  inscribed 141. 7;  310. 7; 311. 8, 16;  440. 5;  graven 485. 9
- χet**  things, affairs, cases, goods, property, offerings, possessions 3. 7; 5. 13; 62. 11; 66. 13; 135. 1; 137. 2; 142. 1; 250. 7; 314. 6; 449. 12; 451. 1, 7; 476. 12, 13; 515. 9;  things of every class and kind 226. 6, 12; 479. 2;  all sorts of bad things 77. 5; 226. 9, 13; 366. 9; 468. 3; 477. 1, 2, 14; 483. 8;  all kinds of beautiful and holy things 161. 3; 316. 12; 451. 12; 464. 13; 477. 16;  514. 14;  437. 5;  365. 10;  198. 1;  71. 7; 72. 10; 81. 9; 478. 7; 483. 9;  72. 13;  76. 5;  73. 3; 81. 11; 83. 7;  79. 4; 83. 6;  168. 10; 










—, | S.




s  . . . . . 440. 2

s  , | her, she, its 1. 8; 3. 1; 4. 6; and see *passim*.  
 153. 1

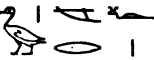
s  =  they, them, their 29. 15

sa  person, man, one 5. 12 (*bis*); 28. 9; 31. 9; 80. 11; 82. 15; 87. 10; 90. 8, 17; 93. 3; 116. 17; 132. 3; 156. 3; 178. 13; 270. 14; 308. 4; 316. 14; 317. 11, 15; 366. 4; 384. 8, 14; 410. 16; 414. 5; 488. 10; 492. 7; 501. 3; 502. 2;  ,  everybody, all folk 49. 5; 286. 5

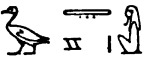
sa  | son 13. 8; 52. 6; 97. 3; 116. 18; 119. 1, 16; 121. 6; 153. 2; 156. 10 (*bis*); 161. 2; 233. 8; 291. 10; 308. 13; 314. 7; 317. 11; 337. 4; 360. 7; 379. 10; 407. 16; 417. 2; 452. 8, 13, 16; 455. 8; 458. 16; 459. 12; 460. 7; 471. 3; 481. 10; 482. 15; 484. 10; 485. 5, 14; 486. 10;  |  firstborn son 276. 10;  son of Rā 271. 8, 15; 272. 8, 16; 273. 2, 6; 449. 15; 471. 6; 472. 6

sat  daughter 186. 5; 383. 3; 384. 16;  ⊙ 437. 3;  
 the two daughters 175. 12; 495. 16



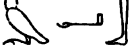



**Sa-mer-f**  "son loving him", title of a priest  
70. 3; 337. 13




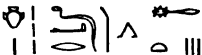
**Sa-pa-nemmá**  a proper name  
416. 12



**Sa-ta**  name of a serpent 188. 3, 4, 5

**sa**  see 





**sa**  side, back 134. 6; 372. 5, 6; 494. 13; with   
136. 2; following  466. 15

**sa**  chamber (?) 144. 3

**sa**  } to know, to recognize 45. 16;  
 } 49. 5; 236. 3; 400. 8; 497. 15;  
knowledge 275. 12;   
 266. 6

**Sa**  } the god of knowledge 15. 7; 56. 5; 60.  
 } 15; 238. 14; 302. 10; 439. 4; 455. 10

**Sa-Ámenti-Rā**  } a proper name 457.  
 } 1, 5










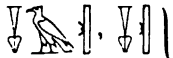



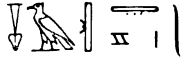


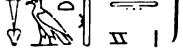

**sa**  protection, to protect, things which protect,  
amulets 273. 2; 439. 4; 479. 12; 482. 6, 7;  12. 16;  
46. 6; 59. 5; 113. 5; 140. 7; 143. 8; 304. 10, 11, 13, 14;  
305. 3, 7; 306. 4, 5, 12; 310. 5, 14; 311. 6, 5; 386. 10;  
403. 5; 411. 9; 434. 13; 510. 8; 511. 9;  143. 8;  
with  382. 12; 383. 1, 7, 10, 14, 16


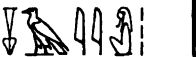
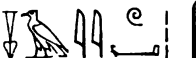
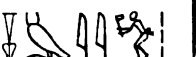
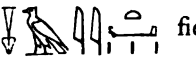

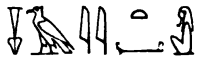





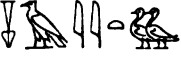







**saa** to watch, to keep guard over, to protect, to keep in restraint, to fetter, to bind, 66. 8, 10; 68. 3; 86. 11; 126. 6; 127. 10; 150. 8; 183. 9; 200. 7; 234. 12; 373. 9; 375. 5; 379. 1; 403. 6; 438. 12; 460. 1; 462. 6; 495. 15; 504. 15; 505. 1; 512. 13; guarded 101. 15; 333. 16; 437. 13, 15, 16; 440. 16; 291. 11


**saau** ward, restraint 80. 9; 457. 15;  
**saautu** 13; 361. 7, 15; 359. 3; 360. 5;


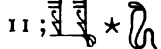

**saa** warden, warder, guard, guardian, he who fetters, he who is fettered 64. 13; 65. 1; 164. 3; 186. 7; 327. 13, 16; 328. 3, 7, 11, 15; 329. 3; 334. 11, 14; 335. 6, 8; 336. 1, 4, 13, 16; 337. 9, 11; 338. 4, 8, 16; 339. 3, 11, 14; 340. 7, 11; 341. 4, 7; 343. 12; 346. 9, 11; 347. 16; 349. 16; 350. 8; 351. 5, 12; 352. 3, 13; 353. 3, 11; 354. 3; 358. 4; 456. 12; 464. 6; plur. 329. 6; 195. 11, 15; 224. 15; 225. 1; 429. 6; 195. 12; 71. 8; 249. 11; 475. 14; 275. 4; 11


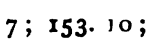

71. 12; and see 86. 12; 172. 5; 195. 16; 196. 4, 8; 271. 2; 272. 2; 274. 4; 320. 4


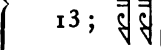

- saatu**  fetters 147. 4
- Saa**  a name of Osiris 320. 11
- Saa-u-r**  a proper name 457. 1, 2
- Sau**  the god Sa or Saa, *q. v.* 348. 8
- Saa-u**  the city of Saïs 111. 13; 117. 11; 257. 3; 323. 10; 413. 12; 496. 3
- Saa-u heri**  Upper Saïs 322. 7; 323. 14
- Saa-u xeri**  Lower Saïs 321. 7; 323. 13
- Sabes**  the herald of the second Arit 327. 17
- sam**  loins 447. 5
- sam** (or **sma**)  to join, to unite with, to be united to, union, assembly 42. 14; 115. 6; 125. 10; 176. 10; 210. 13; 215. 2; 226. 5, 10; 377. 8
- samt** 
- Samti uati**  uniter of the two ways 438. 11
- samt auset**  burial place (?) 67. 12
- sam ta**  union with earth, *i. e.*, burial 23. 14; 95. 11; 137. 10; 213. 10; 390. 6; 402. 13; 403. 10; 488. 6; 501. 13; with  65. 7, 10; 461. 2; 
- samt ta**  day of the funeral 404. 13; 405. 6
- samau**  darkness 35. 1; 85. 5; 245. 7

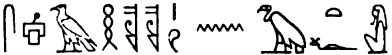
- sami**  }  
**samai**  } fiends 68. 11; 71. 13; 75. 4; 78.  
**samaiu**  } 10  
**sami**  }  
**samait**  fiends 146. 12; 293. 10; 382. 11;  
 388. 2;  453. 4;  496. 6  
**samatu**  torture chamber 66. 13  
**samait**  } tresses 122. 12; 171. 9  
 }  
**samt**  bows of a boat (?) 207. 3  
**samau**  branches 180. 1; 495. 10  
**Samait**  two goddesses 144. 4  
**Samti**  a proper name 338. 8  
**samau**  . . . . . 289. 8  
**samet**  to burn up 58. 14  
**samut**  hair 121. 17  
**sanehemu**  grasshoppers 262. 12  
**Sanehem**  ⊙ city of grasshoppers 508. 10  
**saru**  order for dismissal 351. 7;  
 restrained speech (?) 443. 4


**sariu**  a class of divine beings  
144. 11


**Saḥ**  } Orion 22. 8; 118; 20; 137. 3;  
153. 9; 323. 4; 449. 14, 15;  
473. 3; a name of Osiris 320.  
11;  \*  86. 16


**saḥ**  } to journey, to travel 23. 8; 46.  
7; 153. 10;   451. 6

**saḥu**  } fingers 113. 3; 118. 21; 492.  
13;  ?  toes (?) 448. 9


**Saḥ-en-mut-f**  a proper name  
264. 15



**saḥ**  an estate, homestead 14. 13; 16. 11; 70. 9,  
15; 434. 11

**saqa**  to collect, to gather together 130. 2;  
138. 15; 140. 1; 173. 10; 241. 20; 289. 6; 361. 5; 385. 10


**Saq-baiu**  "Gatherer of souls", the name  
of a boat 130. 2; 241. 20


**Saqenaqat**  a proper name 415. 15


**sat**  } apparel, robe, garment 163. 2; 176. 9;  
229. 4

**sat**  to think scorn of the god () 250.  
6; 259. 4

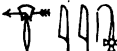
**sat**  evil one 64. 11



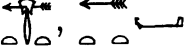
**satu**  wall 310. 8, 11; 311. 2, 3, 10, 11;  
312. 3




**sat**  } earth, ground 36. 14; 208. 5; 246.  
10; 268. 4; 436. 5; the floor of a  
chamber 265. 12; 267. 7

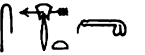

**sati**  threshold 264. 12

**Satiu**  name of a city 257. 9

**sati**  to burn 308. 6

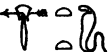
**sat**  }  
**satu**  } to shoot forth something, to  
shoot at, to be shot 63. 7;  
**satet**  } 68. 14; 150. 9; 288. 2; 353.  
13; 463. 16; 494. 4


**satetu**  } to illumine, to shine, light, rays 2.  
11; 7. 11; 8. 4; 10. 1, 14; 11. 10;  
**satetiu**  } 12. 6; 37. 4; 40. 1, 10; 134. 14;  
**sateti**  } 142. 12; 291. 15; 476. 6 (bis); 511.  
6, 10




**satet**  to sow seed 227. 10;   
sprinkled 486. 7

**satetit**  seed, progeny 174. 5


**satet**  adversaries 480. 3


**Satet**  name of a goddess 247. 9


**satet**  an Asiatic woman 445. 14


**Satet-temui** (?)  a proper name 370. 5; (var.   


**saŕu**  terrors 108. 6


**Sá**  name of a city 325. 3


**Sáa**  the god Sa 457. 1, 3

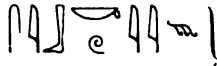
**Sáa**  name of a city 505. 14

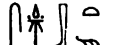
**sáat**  to encroach, to attack 251. 3

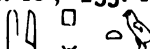
**sáati**  } slaughters 191. 12; 192. 12

**sáu**  to drink 414. 7; 417. 14; 420. 12; 510. 5

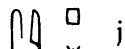
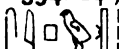
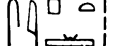
**sábit**  animals for sacrifice 154. 14


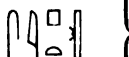




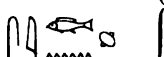




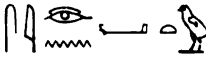





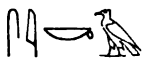




**sábkui**  } to weep 25. 2; 339. 1

**sáp**  to judge, to decide, to pass sentence, to compute, to decree, to inspect, to examine, to award 13. 3; 22. 2; 79. 3; 84. 4; 92. 5; 106. 15; 128. 17; 158.


14; 186. 13; 235. 14; 275. 5; 313. 12; 485. 7; 491. 12; 492. 1;  judged, computed 41.

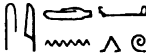
15; 244. 14; 245. 1;  judges 113. 12; 232. 12; to acquit 444. 1

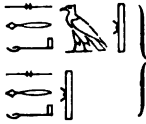
**sáp**  judgment 342. 2, 9, 16; 343. 8, 15; 344. 7, 13; 345. 6, 13; 346. 4; 354. 14; 355. 5; 356. 2, 7, 13; 357. 5, 13; 476. 11, 12;  66. 7; 67. 2; 355. 11;  75. 8

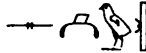
- sápu**  } account, reckoning, examination, judgment
- sápt**  } 53. 3; 74. 2, 9, 12; 97. 4; 141. 10; 186. 15; 275. 5; 309. 15
- sápti**  }
- sám**  to be gracious 485. 2
- sán**  length, extent 370. 6
- sán**  } to do good to, to benefit, to nourish  
 } 209. 16; 496. 9;  things  
 which benefit 462. 8
- sán**  clay 303. 11; 310. 7, 15; 311. 1, 7, 16; 333. 11, 14
- sán**  to pass 199. 10
- sán**  to pull, to draw 69. 7;  safe 99. 9
- sás** (?)  six 20. 3; 137. 1; 147. 2;  sixth 137. 5; 328. 13; 338. 2; 361. 5;  143. 5;  sixth day of the festival 496. 16
- Sásá**  name of a city 203. 6, 7
- sáka**  to relieve 53. 14
- sáqer**  to make strong or perfect 45. 10; 210. 6; 278. 11; 288. 8; 291. 7, 11; 292. 3; 294. 7; 309. 10; 317. 12, 13; 320. 14; 496. 13
- Sáti**  } name of a city 322. 5; 325. 3  
 }
- sátia**  executioners (?) 193. 5




**sāṭi**  headsman, executioner 62. 4



**sāṭen**  to transfer 404. 10


**sāa**  to magnify 25. 3; 42. 11; 45. 11; 496. 14

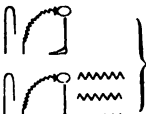
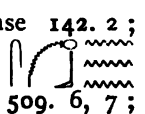
**sāu**  to provision 275. 11

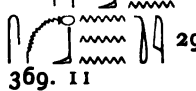
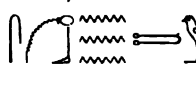
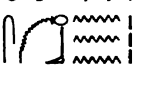
**sāui**  journeyings 138. 5

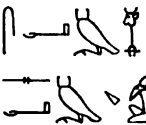
**sāb**  . . . . . 392. 1

**sāb**  jackal 126. 17; plur.  126. 17

**sāba**  to make an entrance into 45. 13; 497. 7

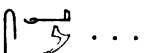
**sāb**  to purify, to wash, to cleanse 142. 2; 463. 10; 502. 1; 508. 10;  plated, washed 316. 11; 509. 6, 7;

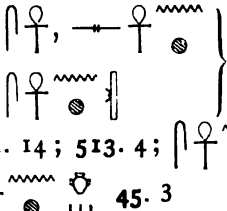
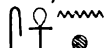

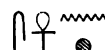
 291. 3;  216. 12;  369. 11

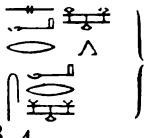
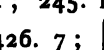
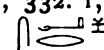
**sām**  to devour, to consume 24. 10; 260. 15; 418. 8; 516. 4


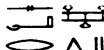
**sāmiu**  devourers 249. 12; 260. 9, 15; 269. 10

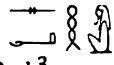
**sām**  flowers 101. 14

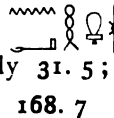
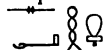

**sāma**  . . . . . 483. 8


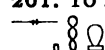



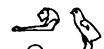
**sāny**  } to vivify, to keep alive 7. 16; 9. 3;  
 138. 10; 173. 14; 252. 4; 278. 12;  
 332. 4; 333. 1; 461. 8; 481. 8;  
 511. 14; 513. 4;  = 369. 13;  489. 4;  
 45. 3

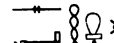
**sār**  } to make to advance 4. 14; 156. 15; 175.  
 4; 245. 11; 260. 2; 279. 9; 332. 1, 4;  
 426. 7;  203. 1;   
 458. 4

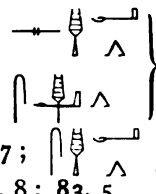



**sāriū**  } those who make to advance 269. 6;  
 271. 3; 274. 4; 438. 4;  440. 7

**Sāḥ**  the divine spiritual body 23. 13; 175. 16;  
 190. 13

**sāḥ**  to become or to endow with a divine spiritual  
 body 31. 5; 163. 10; 168. 3; 170. 1; 171. 7;   
 168. 7

**sāḥ**  } the spiritual body 278. 3; 284. 4; 303.  
 2; 362. 5; 405. 13; 425. 7; 451. 7;  
 475. 3; 509. 15; plur. 190. 6; 240.  
 5; 245. 14; 247. 12; 261. 10; 407.  
 8; 496. 8; 513. 11;  of  
 the god  241. 3; 358. 14; with  
**sāḥū**  }  167. 5; with   
 449. 1

**sāḥ**  honour 281. 8; 329. 11

**Sāḥā**  } to set up, to make to stand up 22. 3;  
 177. 10; 211. 15; 212. 1; 213. 2; 414.  
 8; 435. 12; 441. 5;  73. 2,  
 5, 7;  412. 6;  72. 1, 5; 79. 1;  
 81. 8; 83. 5

he, him, it 4. 6; 5. 4; 11. 11; 24. 1; 25. 3; 26. 3; 42. 12; 53. 13; 56. 16; 68. 2; 81. 16; 92. 3; 97. 3; 98. 9; 106. 5, 6; 111. 5; 123. 8, 16; 141. 12 (*bis*); 151. 8; 226. 16; 227. 14; 231. 16; 243. 14; 279. 3; 284. 2; 291. 9; 294. 10; 306. 11; 316. 13; 361. 4; 379. 15; 385. 8; 401. 15; 403. 12; 406. 9; 408. 14; 418. 3; 438. 5; 444. 1; 452. 1; 456. 2; 461. 13; 466. 4; 468. 15; 476. 4; 479. 9; 481. 6; 487. 4; 491. 11; 497. 16; 501. 12; 505. 6; = 492. 9, 10; them 10. 9, 11

**su fesef** he himself 92. 4; 100. 7; 119. 14

**sua**  $\times$  to pass 163. 16; 216. 1;  $\times$   
 203. 3

**suas** } to adore, to praise 6. 4; 7. 15; 10. 4; 40. 7; 138. 7; 274. 5; 419. 8, 15; 473. 14  
**suaus** }

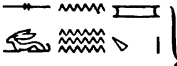
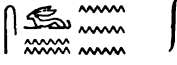
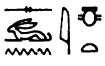
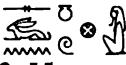
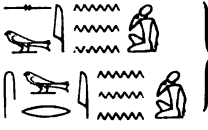

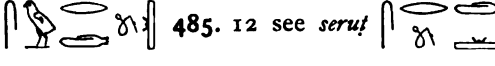
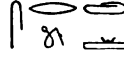


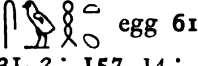



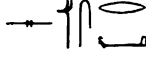
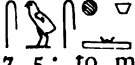

**suaf** } to make vigorous, to make to flourish  
 95. 10; 158. 12; 174. 6; 230. 6; 315. 5; 363. 15; 482. 5; 483. 15; 485. 13;  
 501. 12; 513. 5



**suás (?)** decay 112. 4

**sui** crocodile 97. 10



**sun** to open 186. 10



**sun** destroyed 109. 12




- sun**  } pool, lake 130. 6; 242. 5
- sunen**  }
- sunât**  unguent 337. 3
- Sunnu**  the city called by the Greeks Syene 321. 8; 323. 15
- surâ**  } to drink 103. 7; 124. 17; 125. 5; 132. 9; 133. 5; 175. 14; 179. 8; 224. 2; 225. 9; 238. 16; 300. 7, 9; 378. 7, 15; 379. 2, 5; 425. 4; 436. 11; 440. 6; 465. 12, 13; 466. 13
- surîu**  drinkers 146. 9
- surî**  485. 12 see *serurî* 
- suha**  to supplicate 348. 9
- suḥ**  a garment 449. 1
- suḥt**  egg 61. 7; 85. 14; 116. 1; 126. 5, 9; 127. 11; 131. 2; 157. 14; 164. 9; 185. 14; 211. 5; 374. 5, 10, 13; 441. 1;  " double egg 113. 15; 447. 6, 11
- suḫa**  evil recollection (?) 191. 5, 8, 15; 192. 4
- suḫet**  to mummify (?) 497. 5
- suser**  to strengthen 210. 12, 15
- suseḫ**  to make broad 135. 10; 320. 15; 334. 1; 497. 5; to make wide (*i. e.*, long) the steps 470. 12; 487. 1
- Suḫaḫi**  name of a god 420. 11



**sut**   it, himself, they, them 177. 15; 305. 12; 313. 1; 399. 15














**sut**    hair 136. 3





**Sut**   the god Sut or Set 31. 2; 66. 3; 92. 13; 112. 14; 122. 13; 126. 10;

**Suti**   146. 12, 15; 171. 15; 172. 10; 181. 10; 192. 5; 201. 1; 206. 7; 219. 10; 231. 14, 16; 235. 1; 293. 10; 294. 4; 305. 11; 306. 8; 315. 11; 376. 8; 395. 6; 414. 13; 496. 4

**Suti-mes**    a proper name 489. 13





**suten**   king 1. 7; 4. 3; 8. 16; 9. 12; 11. 12; 13. 7; 14. 4; 19. 9; 36. 5; 40. 11; 51. 9; 70. 12; 141. 13; 257. 16;






  the reigning king 260. 6; plur.      14. 4;    sovereignty 485. 6; 487. 2;    120. 1





**suten net**   King of the South and North 97. 2; 141. 8; 145. 14; 214. 1; 271. 8, 15; 272. 8; 273. 6; plur.   398. 10; and


    268. 12; 300. 8


**suten net Áusár**    a title of Osiris 39. 7

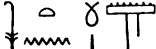
**suten heh**     king of eternity, a title of Osiris 452. 5


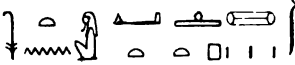
**suten Tuat**      king of the underworld, a title of Osiris 482. 8


**suten sa**   royal son, *i. e.*, prince 97. 3; 141. 9;   309. 12

*suten hēmt*  royal wife, *i. e.*, queen 415. 8


*suten ān*  royal scribe 11. 3; 23. 16; 24. 4; 25. 12; 37. 6



*suten šes*  linen of kings 213. 8



*suten fā*  } "give a royal oblation"  
*hētep*  } 223. 6; 514. 11


*Suten-henen*  Heracleopolis 20. 11; 39. 2; 51. 9;  
 54. 10; 65. 4, 6, 11; 67. 10; 111. 16; 245. 14; 252. 3;  
 253. 12; 276. 14; 307. 9; 490. 3



*sutennu*  stretched out 420. 7


*sufex*  to embalm 45. 13; 483. 13

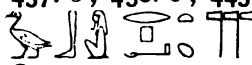
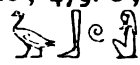
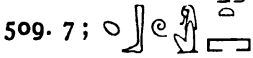
*sufa*  } to make to set out 226. 16; 227.  
 4; 228. 13; 230. 7; 295. 13;  
 } 479. 9

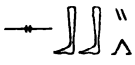
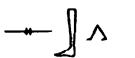
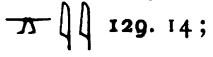
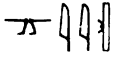
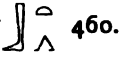
*sufa*  } to make strong, to preserve 12. 8;  
 15. 13; 96. 5; 106. 7; 122. 1;  
 136. 13; 156. 3, 4, 10; 157. 1,  
 5, 11, 15; 212. 14; 277. 2; 295.  
 2; 338. 7; 410. 8; 416. 7, 8, 14; 486. 12;  122. 14



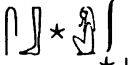
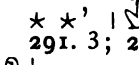

*si*  it, its, them 12. 13; 62. 8; 114. 4; 163. 6;  
 184. 5; 225. 4; 235. 9, 15; 327. 13, 17; 328. 3, 7, 11, 15;  
 329. 3; 373. 9; 379. 1; 391. 10, 12; 393. 9; 421. 12, 13,  
 14, 15; 457. 16; 504. 11, 12, 16; 505. 1, 6, 12, 13


*sia* (?)  (for  [?]) to cut 357. 15


*Seb*  the god of the earth 13. 9; 15. 5; 33.  
 5; 61. 2; 66. 4; 77. 15; 80. 9; 94. 3; 100. 12; 103. 8;  
 107. 7; 108. 5; 110. 13; 125. 8; 126. 7; 146. 15, 16; 150.  
 7; 151. 7; 154. 1; 166. 15; 180. 9, 12, 13; 201. 2; 264.



13; 265. 11; 276. 11; 292. 8; 294. 4; 298. 1; 315. 11;  
 318. 8; 325. 16; 347. 16; 388. 9; 393. 10, 12; 405. 3;  
 425. 12; 436. 2; 437. 8; 438. 8; 443. 9; 478. 13; 479. 8;  
 485. 7; 487. 2;  89. 11;   
 509. 7;  509. 13

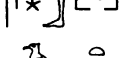





**seb**  } to pass by 10. 13; 13. 8; 19. 3; 103.  
 } 10; 113. 12; 128. 5, 6, 7, 17; 131.  
 12, 13, 15; 218. 5; 301. 7; 307. 14;  
 129. 14;  241. 18;  460. 10

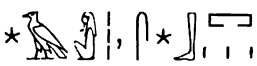
**seb**  } star, star-god 471. 5; 472. 4; plur.   
 }  44. 6; 204. 15; 224. 11;  
 291. 3; 292. 16; 420. 13; 439. 14; 461.  
 14; 497. 11;  447. 15


**sba**  } door, gate 55. 5, 6, 11; 110. 13;  
 114. 10; 187. 1; 221. 4, 12; 264.

**sba**  } 2, 4, 7, 10, 12, 14; 265. 1, 4, 7, 10;  
 268. 11; 273. 7; 312. 8; 333. 4;

**sbaut**  } 368. 5, 14; 409. 5;  432. 14;



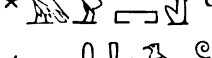
**seb**  }  456. 4;   
**sbat**  }  456. 7;  478. 14

**sbau**  } doors, gates, 14. 12;  
 33. 4; 90. 4; 103.


 } 8; 105. 16; 160. 12;  
 187. 8; 203. 13; 272.

 } 3, 9; 273. 5, 7; 275.  
 9; 278. 16; 279. 1;


 } 307. 12; 319. 16;  
 320. 2, 3; 410. 4;



475. 14; 492. 3; 514. 6;   274. 13;  
 } divine double door 272. 11

**sbaut**  } to rebel (?) 515. 16



**sebaḫi**  helpless one 455. 15

**Sebā**  a goddess 7. 6

**Sebāu**  fiend 2. 6, 15; 12. 10; 47. 15;

**sebā**  } 78. 12; 137. 6; 143. 6; 



 }  38. 14; 


 } 105. 9; plur. 

19. 1; 20. 1; 71. 8, 13; 81. 7; 160. 12; 197. 3, 10; 198.


4, 9, 16; 209. 3; 325. 11; 341. 16; 343. 6; 344. 5; 345.



5; 354. 12; 356. 5; 357. 4; 437. 14; 453. 3, 11; 457. 13;

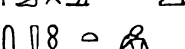
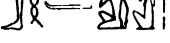
 36. 8;  88. 4


**seben**  to retreat, to depart 105. 4, 14


**sebeḥ**  for  to make festival 6. 1

**sebeḥ**  } to praise, to supplicate 341. 5;


**sebhū**  } 354. 4; 471. 12; 

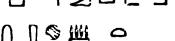
**sebḥet**  } praised 428. 14; 

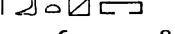
 } 320. 5

**sebeḫ**  to become master of 301. 14

**sebeḫbeḫet**  to scatter 68. 9

**sebḫet**  } pylon 194. 8; 248. 8, 10; 334. 9;

 } 335. 4, 15; 336. 11; 337. 7; 338.

 } 2, 14; 339. 9; 340. 5; 341. 2,

13; 342. 1, 5, 12; 343. 3, 11;

344. 2, 9, 16; 345. 8, 15; 346. 5, 14; 349. 14; 350. 6, 12;



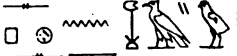
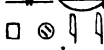

351. 2, 10, 16; 353. 1, 9; 354. 1, 9, 16; 355. 7, 13; 356.






3, 8; 424. 16; 428. 13;  474. 5; 


422. 12





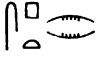



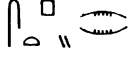

unlucky time 5. 10;  at no time, never 146. 11; 285. 13;  289. 16;  the occasion of the night 467. 4;  another time 134. 11; 142. 10;  first time, primeval time 9. 1; 315. 10; 338. 6; 487. 14



**sep sen**  ||,  twice 4. 2 (*bis*), 7; 8. 1; 95. 2; 96. 1; 106. 1, 2; 107. 1; 112. 3; 123. 6, 14; 383. 2; 419. 9, 13, 14, 15; 428. 1; 443. 2; 458. 9, 10; 482. 8; 492. 9; 501. 5; 502. 4; 505. 9; 517. 4; duplicity, a double motive 17. 7; 39. 10; 70. 4;  four times 79. 15; 80. 2; 109. 3; 112. 2, 6; 180. 7; 252. 1;   millions of times 152. 13; 182. 8; 187. 15; 210. 3; 308. 10; 402. 16




**sep**  to pass sentence on some one 309. 8


**sep**  crown (?) 323. 4

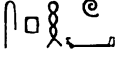









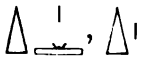

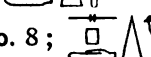

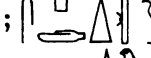
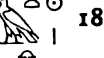

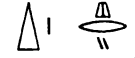

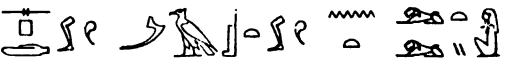

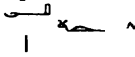
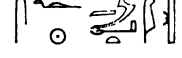


**sep**  } lip, edge 494. 7; 505. 15;  }  
**sept**  } edge of the water 233. 14

**septi**  } the two lips 102. 5; 112. 11; 117. 5; 373. 1; 446. 10  
**seputi**  }

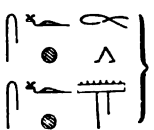
**Sepa**  } name of a god 58. 4; 153. 13; 154. 2  
 }

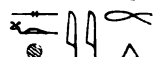
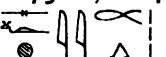
**sper**  to come forth 48. 5; 158. 11 (*bis*); 201. 15; 224. 12; 225. 5; 227. 11, 14; 240. 3; 249. 3; 259. 16; 270. 14; 333. 4; 349. 13; 350. 5, 12; 351. 2, 9, 16; 352. 10; 353. 1, 8; 354. 1, 8, 15; 355. 6, 13; 356. 9; 357. 1, 6, 9, 14; 362. 8;  341. 5;  49. 16


**sepeh**  to advance 183. 1

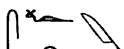
- sephu**  } to fetter 383. 4, 5, 6; 416. 16; 419.  
 } 7; 454. 1
- Sepes**  a proper name 469. 2; and see 311. 12 (*bis*), 14
- sept**  nome 230. 8; plur.  227. 5; 486. 3;  22. 5
- Sept**  | the star Sothis 62. 11; 99. 8; 280.  
 | 5; 456. 4; 502. 15;  *Septet*  
 213. 13; 228. 15; 377. 4; 381. 13
- sept**  a kind of wood 338. 12
- sept**  | to be provided or equipped with 9.  
 | 10; 11. 4; 152. 9; 171. 14; 219.  
 | 14; 225. 6; 263. 2; 271. 3; 298.  
 7; 340. 8;  *septu*, *septet* provided 62. 13;  
 353. 4;  182. 14;  227.  
 12; 229. 14;  463. 7
- Sept-*yeri-nehait-ami-beq***  | a proper name 263. 2
- sept**  leg 391. 8
- Sept-mast-en-Rerti**  a proper name 391. 9
- sef**  yesterday 8. 2; 27. 9; 52. 2, 3; 57. 5; 113.  
 11; 114. 12; 115. 14; 134. 10; 142. 9; 181. 7; 190. 12;  
 212. 9; 236. 11; 468. 14; 469. 1;  2. 14;  183. 11
- sef**  | be ye gracious (with ) 183. 8



*sefi*  babe 416. 9


*sefex*  } to untie, to withdraw, to unloose, to undress 147. 5; 150. 8; 156. 7, 12; 157. 1, 6, 12, 16; 158. 3; 175. 3; 179. 8; 224. 5; 380. 14; 448. 14;


 405. 2;  405. 3


*seft*  to slay 75. 6

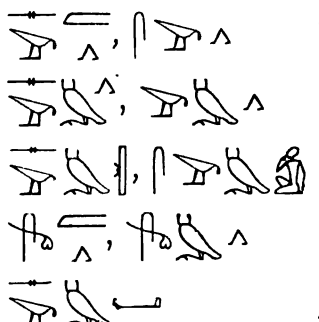
*seft*  knife 392. 13


*seft*  unguent 340. 1;  pitch 311. 9

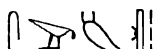



*sem*  a priest 20. 8; 238. 7

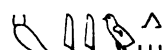


*sem*  image, figure 40. 16; 412. 9; plur. 407. 8



*sem*  figure, design, drawing, form, similitude 145. 14; 211. 6; 268. 3; 332. 14; 333. 14

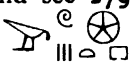
*sem*  } to lead, to guide, guide 5. 9; 37. 13; 85. 8; 92. 13; 103. 9; III. 1; 169. 12; 197. 5; 203. 11; 230. 5; 240. 7, 8; 244. 12; 247. 8; 271. 7; 272. 8; 278. 1; 280. 7; 282. 9; 284. 4; 326. 10; 329. 13, 15; 336.


2; 347. 8, 10, 13; 385. 7; 386. 15; 388. 1; 448. 9; 474. 3; 482. 1; 483. 10; 504. 12; 506. 11;  512. 5;


 to guide 243. 6;  divine guide 505. 13; plur.  guides, leaders 45. 12; 


 135. 2;  178. 16; 

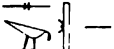






226. 15; 275. 8;  273. 16; 

274. 9; and see 279. 9; 317. 15; 472. 11; 473. 4; 474. 4;  
475. 13;  365. 13, 15

**semu**   $\Delta$  to lead, leader 125. 2; 152. 9; 319. 1; 373. 16

**sem**  | guidance 224. 14; 438. 12; 440. 1

**sem<sub>t</sub>**  } advance, journey 379. 15; 464. 13



**sem**  -   a name of Rā 65. 12;  
  $\Delta$   | 94. 9;  |  | to direct affairs  
220. 12

**Semu-ta**   $\Delta$   | } a proper name 205. 1;  
**Semu-tai**   $\Delta$   | } 364. 10; 392. 9

**Semu-ḥeḥ**   $\Delta$   | a proper name 54. 15




**sem<sub>t</sub> áb**   $\Delta$   | gratification (?) 213. 6



**sma**   |,  | to join, to unite 137. 4; 143. 4



**sma**   to slay 93. 14; 340. 9





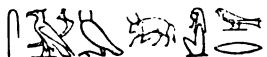








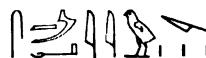


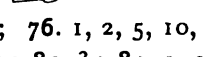



**sma**    . . . . . 442. 8

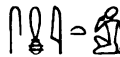

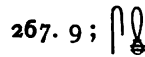

**smaiu**   | renewal 389. 1

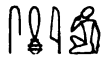
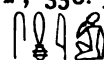
**smaár**   |  to oppress 250. 1; escape 336. 14



**smam**   | to slay 250. 10 (*bis*); 253. 5;  
254. 6; 353. 5; 400. 16; 401. 2; 453. 2, 15; 480. 2


**smamiu**   |  | slaughterers, slaughtered  
things 122. 14; 399. 16; 400. 15


- smamu*  | victims 453. 12
- Smam*  name of a god 132. 14;   
 462. 3
- Smam-ur*  the soul of Seb 66. 4
- smam*  a bull 183. 6
- Smam*  name of a lake 230. 4
- Smamti*  a proper name 352. 8
- smamu*  foliage or branches of a tree  
 151. 11; 244. 5, 9, 15
- smamu*  clouds 202. 14
- smat(?) ent*  } half-monthly festival 177. 1, 4;  
*heb*  } 234. 6, 10; 236. 3. 5; 238. 13;  
 330. 2; 366. 2; 371. 10; 391. 16
- smaā*  to pay what is due 486. 3
- smaāiu*  slayers 18. 14
- smaā-χeru*  } to justify, to make triumphant  
 } 18. 11; 19. 3; 48. 3; 71. 3, 4,  
 5, 14, 15; 72. 7, 8, 15, 16; 73.  
 } 7, 8, 14, 15; 74. 5, 6, 14; 75.  
 2, 8, 9; 76. 1, 2, 5, 10, 11; 77. 13; 78. 6, 10, 13; 81. 3;  
 82. 2, 4; 83. 3; 84. 1, 2; 140. 10; 141. 3; 145. 9; 272. 1,  
 10; 273. 4; 274. 14, 16; 275. 10, 15; 347. 14; 348. 1;  
 481. 3, 15; 488. 15; 504. 12
- smá*  } to report, to announce, to bear  
 } a message, report, message 25.  
 } 2; 63. 8; 102. 7; 108. 1; 186.  
 9, 16; 261. 6; 266. 4, 6, 14;  
 267. 5; 271. 3; 274. 4; 516. 8;

 266. 10;  267. 2;  267. 9;  329. 7

*smá*  herald 327. 14, 17; 328. 4, 8, 12, 16; 329. 4; 330. 2; 358. 5; 359. 4, 13; 360. 6, 14; 361. 8, 16; plur. 475. 15;  report 24. 13

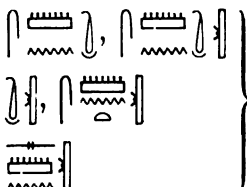





*smá*  leather 439. 16; plur.  221. 8; 368. 10


*smu* (or *uasmu*)  refined copper 14. 6; 41. 13

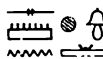

*semu*  herbs, pastures, grass land 251. 7; 268. 3; 333. 12; 379. 7




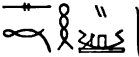
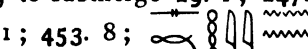
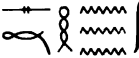


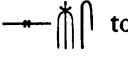
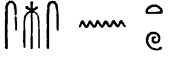
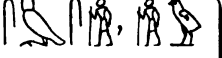


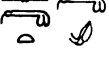

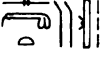


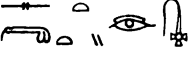

*semiu*  devourers 24. 3

*semi*  to entreat 261. 13

*smen*  } to stablish 12. 4; 79. 5; 107. 7; 111. 8, 9; 121. 16; 122. 10; 128. 19; 160. 16; 169. 6; 172. 6; 195. 2; 204. 10; 211. 15; 212. 2; 225. 13; 239. 6; 282. 9; 283. 3; 310. 16; 311. 8; 367. 7, 8, 9, 10; 452. 12; 453. 6; 454. 16; 472. 13; 473. 2; 479. 5; 486. 2; 505. 10;  81. 11; 235. 13;  310. 6;  487. 4;  73. 2; 173. 3; 213. 13;  463. 7






*smen*  } a kind of goose 63. 14; 179. 10; 202. 13; 376. 12; 377. 3; 438. 7; 493. 13; plur. 506. 9



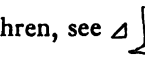


*smenx*  to perfect 275. 11; 359. 16; 481. 11;  272. 12


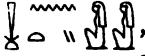
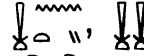


- smert**  eyelids 446. 8
- smēr**  to inflict pain 250. 9
- smeh̄**  to fill full 348. 14
- smeh̄**  to flood out, to submerge 29. 1; 247. 10; 349. 1; 453. 8; 
- smeh̄**  384. 13;  384. 9
- sem̄xet̄**  to stumble(?) 436. 12
- smes**  to produce 9. 11;  made to be born 338. 7
- sems**  } firstborn, eldest 25. 7; 104. 7;
- semsu**  } 153. 6; 154. 1, 3; 184. 16;
-  } plur. 135. 9; 224. 15
- smet**  to pry into something 254. 11
- Smetu**  the warder of the first Ārit 327. 12
- smet**  woven with, or shot with (of cloth) 440. 4
- Smet āqa**  name of a rudder 130. 5
- Smeti-āqa**  name of the *māchabel* of a boat 242. 3
- Smetti**  a proper name 358. 2
- smetru**  to put right or straight, to adjust 137. 3; 262. 1





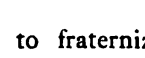

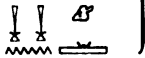





**senui**  } the two divine brethren 237. 6; 485.  
**senti**  } 1; of  232. 11; of  232. 11  
 }

**sennu**  ,  ,  brethren, see   


**sent**  sister 163. 7;  ,  ,   
 102. 12; 304. 4; 313. 3; 478. 17; 485. 3;  446. 4

**seni**  companion, fellow 340. 8


**sensen**  } to fraternize, to act or become as a  
 } brother to someone, to be at peace  
 } with, to be reconciled 44. 6; 446.  
 } 4; 479. 6; 485. 4; to smell 247. 2

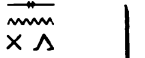
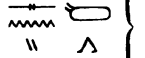
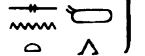
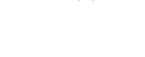
**sensen**  } to become corrupt, to decay 401. 6  
 }  
 }

**Sennu**  a city near Apu (Panopolis, Akhmim) 245. 15

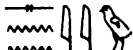
**sená**  adoration 315. 2

**senáha**  injury 340. 16

**senāāt**  to be gratified (?) 262. 14

**sen**  }  
**seni**  } to pass away, to depart 101. 14; 115.  
 } 6, 11; 116. 3; 173. 10; 482. 12  
**sent**  }

- seni* to slit, to cut 191. 8, 13, 16; 192. 16; 193. 6
- senb* to be well, to get well, health 231. 16; 232. 4; 460. 5
- senbá* to be healthy 426. 12; health 513. 2
- senb* wall 334. 12; plur. 129. 3
- senbet* libation vessel 203. 9; 450. 11
- senpu* slaughterings 137. 10
- snef* blood 24. 3; 56. 1; 137. 9; 143. 9; 206. 12; 207. 11; 249. 12; 254. 5; 293. 3; 333. 8; 344. 12; 356. 14; 403. 4; 75. 1, 7
- Sen-nefer* a proper name 169. 8
- senfexfex* to be unloosed 149. 1, 13
- senem* abundance, to be full 5. 13; 464. 3
- senem* adoration 50. 4
- snemái* to make to advance 4. 5
- Senemti* a proper name 504. 16
- senemem* hair 79. 9
- sennu* to sever 106. 13


*seneniu*  those who cut off (?) 158. 7

*senen*  image, statue 159. 2


*senenit*  . . . . . 423. 3


*senenâu*  to fail 115. 6


*sennu*  to gather 135. 16

*sennu*  } cakes 16. 11; 70. 16; 159. 7; 223. 9; 244. 16; 510. 7

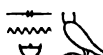
*sennuḫ*  carrier 138. 12

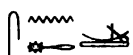
*seneh*  to be in servitude 225. 11


*senehep*  to be strong 108. 4

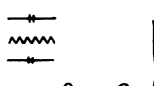
*Senehaqareha*  name of a city 411. 10

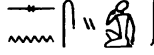
*Senehaparkana*  name of a city 411. 13

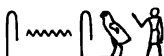
*seneḫem*  to deliver 173. 11


*senḫa*  to disembark (?) 101. 13

*senḫeḫ*  to grow old 168. 1


*senes*  to praise 12. 14; 46. 12

*sensi* 

*sensu*  to cry out, to invoke 135. 9

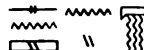
**Sensenb**  name of the mother of Nu 178. 5

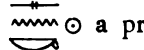
**seneś**  to unbolt, to unbar, to be opened 89.

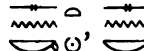
**sensu**  } 11; 103. 8; 132. 11; 150. 7, 10;  
278. 15; 279. 1; 298. 5; 380. 9;

 X 474. 2;  210. 10; 377. 1; 438. 7


**sensu**  chambers (?) 163. 5


**seneśni**  storm, thunder 301. 4

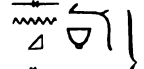
**Senk**  a proper name 426. 13

**senket**  light 24. 9; 352. 3; 484. 16

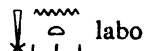
**senkti**  light 513. 4

**senket**  name of a city 234. 14

**senk áb**  strong-willed 457. 5


**senq**  } to suckle 25. 7; 462. 4

**senqet** 

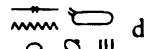
**sent**  labourers (?) 203. 14

**sent**  to found 67. 12

**sentet**  foundation 145. 12; 388. 14; 407. 8

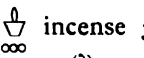



**sent**  the game of draughts 51. 2


**sent**  to pass over or away 236. 15; 237. 7

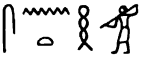
**sent**  decay 400. 12


**Sent-Rā**  a proper name 237. 7

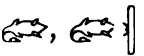





**sentu**  enemies 281. 13


**sentrá**  incense 347. 13; (and see  {  } with   
fresh incense (?) 417. 7






**sentrát re**  to perfume the mouth with incense  
465. 7

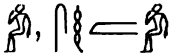
**senteh**  to have power 225. 12


**Sent . . . .**  the brother gods Horus and  
Set 103. 10

**sent** {  } to fear, to be afraid of, fear 14. 2;  
66. 2; 68. 13; 114. 15; 165.  
13 (*bis*); 167. 6; 168. 14; 301.  
4; 353. 6; 374. 3, 5; 376. 3;  
**sentu**  } 378. 9; 379. 2; 389. 6; 392. 7;  
404. 9; 460. 3; 477. 8, 12; 505.  
**sent**  } 1, 16;  fear 24. 6;  
 487. 8;  **sent** *ab* timid 449. 10

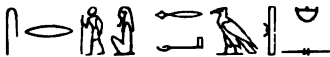

**senθetet**  . . . . . 422. 11

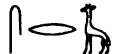
**senefem**  to be glad, to rejoice, to gratify, to re-  
lieve pain 135. 10; 139. 4; 239. 7; 280. 13; 336. 2; 360.  
1; 439. 11; 483. 13;  350. 15;    
most pleasant smell 186. 5;  ease 358. 16


**senefem**  to sit 359. 5; 433. 7; 434. 10



**sentfert**  restraint 356. 5


**sér**  } prince, chief 397. 8; 471. 8; plur.  
 }  280. 7;    
 } everlasting prince 489. 14


**Ser-āa-ḥems-ḥer-ḳes-ābt-en-pet**  a proper name 397. 8  


**ser**  to order, to arrange 44. 12; 167.

**ser**  12; 228. 3; 281. 14, 16; 299. 5;


448. 1;  304. 6;  449. 12;

 334. 12

**ser**  to set in order, disposer 356.

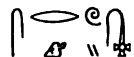
**sert**  11; 357. 7; 389. 11; 481. 16

**Ser-ḫeru**  one of the forty-two assessors  
256. 5



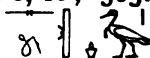
**Serāt-beqet**  name of a cow 462. 4

**seru**  grain, barley 367. 16

**seru**  birds 454. 1

**serui (?)**  flame 415. 15

**seruḫet**  to embalm 399. 1, 2

**seruḫ**  to grow, to flourish, to make to flourish, to make to germinate 29. 1; 89. 13; 167. 16; 200. 10; 202. 16; 233. 11; 238. 11; 308. 9; 384. 8, 13; 385. 1; 418. 8; 441. 7;  213. 15;  429. 12

**seref**  flame, fire 88. 1; 398. 12

**serem**  to make to weep 250. 9

*serer* } designer, draughtsman, artist 28. 4, 10;  
 110. 10; 138. 4; 222. 10; 223. 4, 11;  
 309. 11; 312. 13; 385. 16; 387. 5;  
 450. 2; 461. 9; 463. 11; 139. 11

*serer*  $\Delta$  to make to revolve 302. 15

*serḥu* to overthrow 62. 2

*serex* } to make to know, to inform 496. 9;  
 507. 6, 7

*serex* throne 459. 15; 460. 9

*Serexi* one of the forty-two assessors 257. 7

*seres* } to be vigilant, to watch 282. 4;  
 439. 11; 503. 8, 11, 12; 504. 2, 3,  
 13; 507. 3, 9, 15;   
 383. 4; 420. 16; 421. 1; 439. 14

*Seres-ḥrá* a proper name 359. 12

*Serqet* } the goddess Serqet or Selqet 99.  
 13; 112. 11; 117. 6; 326. 6;  
 460. 7

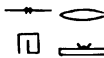
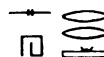








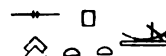


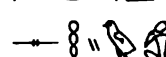
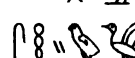
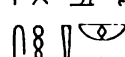
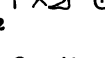


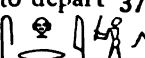


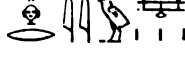

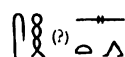
*Sert* a city in the seventh Áat 281. 11

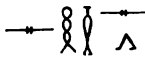



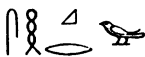






















*Sert* "Goad", name of a part of a ship 130. 4

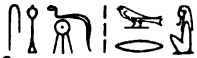
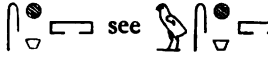



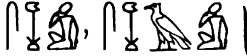




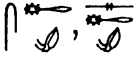
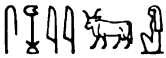

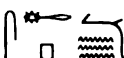







*serṯ* see



*sehép* lawgiver 8. 7







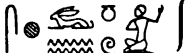

- seher**  to make quiet 483. 6, 7
- seherer**  subduer (of the world ) 481. 13
- sehert**  carnelian 94. 8
- seh**  hall 51. 2; 189. 5; 465. 15;   
 104. 8;  a name of Osiris 325. 12;   
 497. 11
- seh̄ap**  to hide 352. 14
- seh̄aptet**  name of a boat (?) 216. 2
- seh̄uā**  to confuse, to disarrange 458. 1
- seh̄urá**  to curse 68. 14
- seh̄ui**  ..... 233. 10
- seh̄ui**  to collect 228. 11
- seh̄eb**  to keep a feast, to make festival 43. 10;  
488. 2
- seh̄em**  to turn back 211. 1
- seh̄en**  ..... 5. 2
- seh̄er**  to drive away, to make to depart 37.  
14; 379. 2; 432. 8; 
- seh̄eru**  54. 7;  215. 7;  
 190. 5
- seh̄eri** 
- seh̄eset**  beset (?) 198. 5

- sehes**  to turn back (?) 462. 7
- seheq**  to cut off, to hack in pieces 36. 9
- seheq**  to appoint as prince 65. 9;  made governor of 52. 6
- seheqer**  to make hungry, to keep hungry 250. 9
- sehetep**  } to propitiate with offerings, to  
 } make to rest, to pacify 40.  
 3; 44. 8; 156. 14; 163. 11;  
 169. 8; 201. 1; 216. 7, 9; 224. 15, 16; 228. 1; 261. 1;  
 421. 12, 14; 438. 13; 446. 11; 450. 10; 467. 13; 483. 6;  
 485. 1; 489. 10;  to put oneself to rest (of the Sun)  
 434. 16;  to quiet the heart 184. 11;   
 to propitiate with offerings the *ka* 290. 13;   
 pacifiers 269. 8
- sehetep**  pacification 201. 13
- sehetepet**  the offerings which bring peace 35. 3
- Sehetep-tau**  a proper name 244. 8
- sehetem**  to destroy 2. 16; 52. 5; 467. 5
- Sehetem-āu-ā-em-ābet**      
 name of the banks of the river 208. 3
- Sehtet**  a proper name 321. 4
- sehet**  } to illumine 6. 15; 7. 12; 8. 4;  
 } 37. 16; 40. 10; 43. 6; 164.  
 } 2; 181. 9; 271. 5; 274. 6;  
 } 280. 16; 310. 2, 3; 342. 15;  
**sehetet**  } 355. 10; 383. 8; 413. 7; 442.  
 14; 484. 15; 491. 15; 509.
- 16;  235. 9

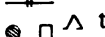
- sehet ur**  great luminary, *i. e.*, the Sun 43. 8; 125. 3
- seχ**  see  49. 4
- seχ**  to stir or break up 183. 2
- seχ**  to cut 448. 16
- seχa**  to remember, to make men-  
tion of 88. 10; 180. 8;
- seχau**  227. 3; 228. 5; 404. 8;  
450. 3; memory 88. 7;
192. 15;  176. 13;  re-  
membrance for good 477. 9
- seχau**  remembrance of evil 193. 11
- seχa**  to be deaf 256. 3, 12
- seχai**  a proper name 326. 2
- seχabui**  eaters (?) 272. 3
- seχap**  to swallow 219. 9
- seχar**  to give milk 439. 4
- seχaru**  to shape, to be moulded 268. 4
- seχakeru**  to ornament 195. 10
- Seχat-Heru**  a form of Isis or Hathor 439. 5
- seχāi**  to make to rise 12. 15
- Seχiu**  name of a double serpent 144. 12 (var.  


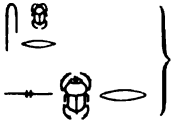
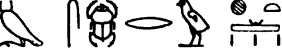

**seχu**  to glorify, to praise 37. 2; 43. 15; 167. 11; 277. 11; 450. 2; 454. 11; 478. 5;  110. 12; endowed with power 449. 5

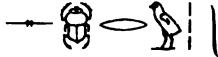

**seχu**  } praise, songs of praise, glorify-  
ings 18. 5; 50. 19; 244. 6; 277.  
**seχut**  } 1; 303. 10; 348. 7, 13; 444. 8,  
10;  } praised 445. 6

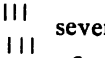

**seχun**  } to revile, to curse 254. 13; 515.  
**seχunennu**  } 12;  } 255. 4


**seχut**  } to fortify 373. 12

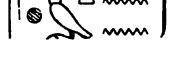

**seχep**  Δ to make to advance 107. 1 (bis), 2

**seχeper**  } to make to become 9. 4; 140. 4;  
167. 10; 174. 5; 239. 8; 316. 5;  
487. 3;  }  
 let not things be brought up against me 95. 5

**seχeperu**  } those who cause something to  
**seχeperiu**  } happen 91. 1; 262. 6

**seχef**  seven 58. 3; 59. 2, 7; 124. 4; 143. 7; 158. 5;  
181. 8; 212. 13; 218. 16; 219. 9; 222. 2; 309. 3; 312. 1;  
346. 14; 362. 8; 363. 8, 15; 492. 15; 494. 5;  seventh  
329. 1; 338. 14; 352. 10; 361. 14

**seχem**  } to forget, forgetfulness 227. 3; 228. 5

**seχmet**  }  
**Seχem**  } the shrine of the city Letopolis  
90. 18; 181. 11; 186. 14;  
279. 5; 299. 11; 478. 8; 483. 9



		} the city of Letopolis 19. 16; 20. 2; 62. 10; 72. 6, 10, 11; 79. 4, 5; 81. 9, 10; 83. 6 ( <i>bis</i> ); 138. 1; 188. 15; 203. 13; 253. 8; 388. 16; 439. 12; 515. 15;
<i>Sechem</i>		
		the gods of the shrine 373. 13

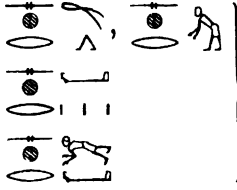

<i>sechem</i>		} to have power, to gain the mastery over, to prevail over, power, might, victor, conqueror 34. 2, 8; 62. 15; 63. 3; 89. 16; 90. 1, 2; 91. 6, 7; 100. 1; 103. 6; 120. 17; 127.
<i>sechemu</i>		


16; 128. 3; 129. 12; 130. 14; 131. 10; 132. 6, 13; 146. 5; 150. 12, 16; 151. 2, 14, 15; 160. 1; 170. 6; 171. 16; 179. 15; 180. 1; 182. 12; 196. 15, 198. 2; 224. 1; 226. 16; 227. 1; 275. 14; 291. 12; 306. 9; 307. 10; 308. 6, 16; 309. 4; 314. 5; 333. 1; 336. 13; 344. 13; 362. 11; 372. 4; 374. 16; 378. 14; 379. 10; 380. 9; 399. 4; 401. 3; 411. 15; 423. 1; 426. 15; 428. 2, 6; 431. 8; 432. 14; 435. 6; 437. 10 (*bis*), 11; 445. 10; 462. 14; 463. 1, 6; 464. 15; 469. 8, 16; 470. 4; 472. 7; 477. 13; 496. 14; 497. 14; 502. 7; 512. 10; 479. 5; 373. 6; 375. 8; victor 204. 8; 462. 12; brave of heart 427. 5; unconquerable 182. 7


<i>Sechem</i>		} Power, Form 9. 9; 43. 12; 46. 1; 170. 14; 205. 2; 235. 15; 247. 13; 287. 5; 314. 15; 364.
		9; 462. 1; 469. 3; plur.  172. 3, 5; 305. 11; 358. 10; 480. 6;  477. 11;  312. 16;  43. 13;  240. 15;  196. 16; 198.




*seχeru*  plans, devices, counsels, arrangements  
24. 7; 70. 13; 172. 12; 486. 8;  
celestial existence 135. 11;  93. 12


*seχer*  to overthrow 7. 6; 35. 15;  
49. 8; 78. 1; 80. 2, 3, 5;  
83. 4; 89. 10; 105. 13;  
106. 5; 108. 16; 137. 6;  
139. 3; 143. 6; 177. 9; 187.  
9; 292. 7, 8; 304. 11; 305.  
1, 4, 8; 306. 13; 307. 6; 316. 4; 347. 5; 387. 1; 388. 2;  
415. 11; 421. 3; 452. 11, 14; 453. 7; 486. 14;  fallen  
451. 13

*seχert*  overthrow 81. 7; 332. 12; 445. 9

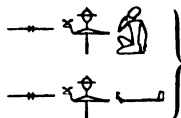
*Seχer-āf*  the god of the sixth Āat 371. 16; 372. 4


*Seχer-remu*  a proper name 381. 8

*seχex*  to straighten 360. 2



*seχes*  to penetrate 163. 2

*seχsex*  to fasten 136. 9

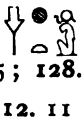
*seχesef*  to make to go back, to repulse  
94. 17; 106. 11

*seχet*  to net, to snare, snare 81. 4; 251. 7;  
365. 9; 394. 1, 3; 436. 10; 438. 14; 465. 16

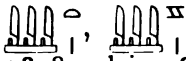

*seχtu*  snarers 147. 2


*sextit*  }  
*sexti*  } snarers, hunters, fowlers 231.  
 2; 393. 16; 396. 1

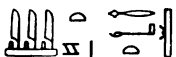
*sexttu*  rushes 397. 1

*Seḫet*  the goddess Sekhet 86. 15; 89. 15; 113.  
 1; 118. 5; 128. 3; 148. 9; 348. 9; 349. 6; 456. 4; 470. 4;  
 512. 11

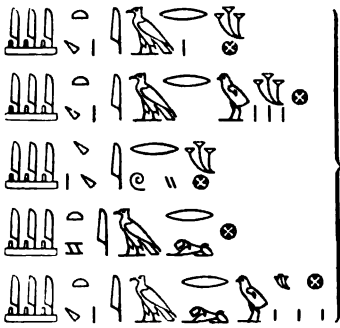
*Seḫet-Bast-Rā*  three forms of the Sun-god  
 415. 3

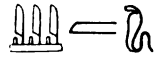
*seḫet*  field, meadow 46. 4; 153. 14;  
 177. 6; 178. 8; plain 185. 10; 226. 10; plur.  29.  
 1; 201. 5; 223. 14; 225. 7; 309. 15; 384. 8, 13; 453. 7

*Seḫti*  divine fields, or gods of the divine  
 fields 319. 13

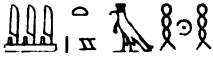
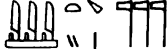
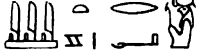

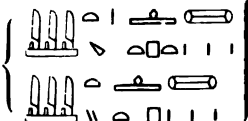

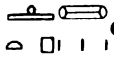
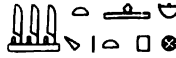
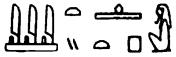

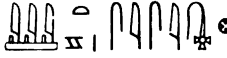







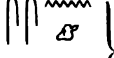
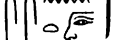
*Seḫet-āat*  Great Field 470. 3

*Seḫet-Āanru*  the Elysian Fields 23.  
 9; 334. 7; 417. 16; 434. 9


*Seḫet-Āaru*  } the Elysian Fields 14.  
 14; 44. 3; 55. 9;  
 132. 16; 161. 6, 14;  
 187. 9; 208. 7; 209.  
 10, 12; 210. 2; 218.  
 3; 221. 14; 223.  
 15; 349. 12; 367.  
 13, 14; 368. 6, 16;  
 381. 3; 434. 1; 454.  
 10; 474. 16; 495. 14


*Seḫet-em-ārāt*  ..... 346. 2










- Seḫet-neheḫ**  Field of Eternity 169. 12
- Seḫti-neter**  Field of the gods 462. 10, 12
- Seḫet-Rā**  Field of Rā 474. 15
- Seḫet-ḫetep**  the Elysian Fields 16. 12;  
70. 9, 16; 92. 9; 222.  
13; 223. 7, 14, 16; 224.
- Seḫet-ḫetepet**  5; 230. 13; 303. 5;  
422. 6; 423. 13; 434.  
4; 437. 9; 
-  ⊗ 227. 6; 434. 12; 466. 1;  508. 9
- Seḫti-ḫetep**  the god of the Elysian Fields (?)  
165. 3; 227. 15; 331. 1; 376. 15; 494. 12
- Seḫet-saneḫemu**  Field of the  
Grasshoppers 262. 12; 508. 10
- Seḫet-Sásá**  ⊗ Field of Sásá 203. 6, 7
- seḫeḫ**  to overturn 114. 6; 125. 6; 204. 14;  
213. 1; 327. 11; 358. 3; 494. 8;  123. 5
- Seḫeḫ-ḫrā-ās-āru**  porter of the first  
Ārit 327. 11; 358. 3
- seḫtu**  to hunger 492. 7
- sesu (?)**  seasons (?) 251. 12
- sesunḫ**  to destroy 40. 15
- seseb-ḫá**  to slay 504. 4
- sesen**  to snuff the air 126. 8; 127. 7, 13, 16;
- sesenet**  130. 14; 131. 3; 374. 9, 16; 438. 16


**seska**  body, skin 155. 10


**seset**  legs 113. 2


**seset**  to light up 383. 13



**ses**  } to pass, to journey, to travel 24. 8; 27.  
 15; 29. 6; 50. 2; 67. 4; 143. 15;  
 163. 5; 164. 4; 171. 16; 186. 16;  
 212. 13; 213. 1; 215. 12; 248. 14; 262. 15; 263. 3 (*bis*);  
 264. 11; 265. 11; 270. 1, 7; 273. 8; 281. 12; 288. 3; 298.  
 16; 301. 1; 302. 9 (); 303. 1; 330. 4; 332. 8; 359.  
 9; 360. 11; 407. 6; 428. 13; 460. 16; 468. 6; 491. 3;  
 482. 11;  impassable 353. 5



**sest**  passage 371. 7; 375. 7; 376. 7


**ses**  to open, to unbolt 19. 13; 131. 8; 462. 13



**ses**  knowledge 476. 13 (*bis*)


**ses**  skilled one (?) 9. 13


**ses**  =  (?) 46. 16


**ses**  nest 126. 12; plur.  448. 8


**ses**  birthplace 185. 13



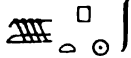
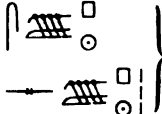
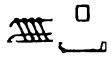
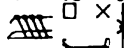
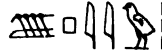

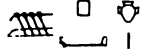
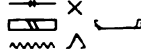

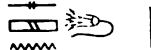
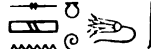

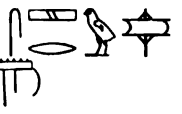



**sesui-āat-urt**  "  the great and mighty  
 double nest 54. 10



**Sešet**  a proper name 324. 11


**sesai**  man of understanding (?) 141. 12;

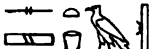
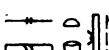
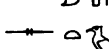
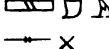
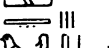
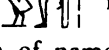


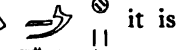




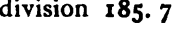
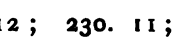
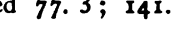

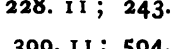
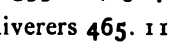

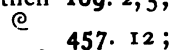





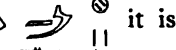




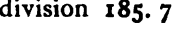
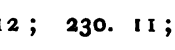
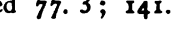

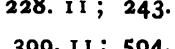
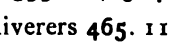

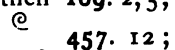









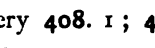









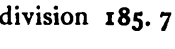
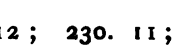
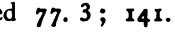

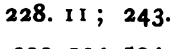
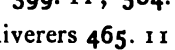

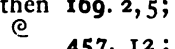













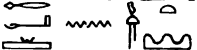

























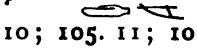

























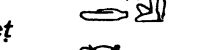












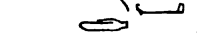

























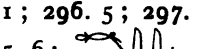






































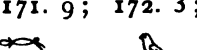












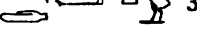




































 skillful 446. 13

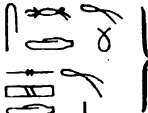
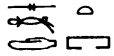
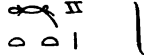



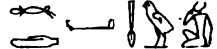

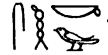

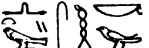



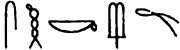

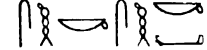

**sesu-θā**  empty of, free from 21. 15

- sešep**  palm 218. 16; 220. 2
- sešep**  to shine, be bright, light 85. 4; 105. 9; 136. 14; 138. 8; 170. 7; 176. 7, 9; 177. 7, 14; 184. 9; 240. 12; 301. 13; 358. 7; 359. 1; 360. 3; 398. 3; 448.
- sešept**  }  
I; white 494. 16
- sešep (?)**  } to shine upon, to illumine 176. 10; 177. 8, 9; 428. 15
- sešep**  to receive 1. 8; 3. 3, 9; 20. 10; 23. 1; 70. 16; 79. 11; 83. 8; 103. 2; 107. 9, 10; 149. 3; 162. 17; 163. 2; 165. 5; 175. 13; 179. 2; 222. 15; 227. 1. 228. 8; 237. 5; 239. 3; 240. 6; 277. 16; 279. 5; 282. 5; 283. 10; 284. 4; 286. 10, 15; 329. 12; 348. 14; 392. 4; 405. 13; 430. 1; 438. 1; 449. 1; 451. 7; 455. 17; 456. 9; 472. 9; 473. 5, 10; 479. 8; 509. 11; 510. 6;  514. 10; 516. 14, 15; to take in the hands, to grasp 47. 14
- sešepiu**  receivers 428. 4, 15; with  423. 1
- sešep áb**  the heart's desire 153. 12
- sešén**  to spread oneself out 287. 3
- sešén**  to defend (?) 140. 8
- sešén**  lily 178. 3, 6, 11, 12; 456. 8; 468. 9;
- sešennu**  456. 14;  104. 1
- sešeru**  garments 456. 12 (var. 
- sešert**  cakes 218. 3
- sešet**  fire, flame 2. 6; 13. 3; 64. 9; 80. 12; 133. 6;

252. 14; 263. 8, 13, 16; 267. 6; 294. 8; 311. 10; 312. 6;  
 318. 3; 320. 8; 333. 13; 372. 10; 374. 7; 377. 8; 382; 2;  
 412. 2; plur.  340. 8;  320. 6

**Sešeta**  name of a goddess 129. 2; 388. 13; 439. 3

**sešeta**  hidden one or thing, mystery 376.  
 6; 470. 15; hidden things, mys-  
 teries 24. 6; 141. 14; 213. 4; 233.  
 4; 344. 6; 346. 11; 403. 12;  
 285. 5; 407. 14;  
 19. 14;                   hidden of fire 75. 11, 15;                   hidden of name 29. 14;             it is  
 indeed a very great mystery 408. 1; 498. 2;                4;                                                                                                                                                                                              

- sešet**  bandage, bandlet, girdle, head-binding or tiara 34. 5; 120. 15, 17; 170. 6; 213. 8; 296. 3, 12; 297. 8; 335. 12
- sešetet**  a chamber 156. 9; 387. 15
- sešetet**  a pool or excavated place 262. 10. 11;
- sešetit**  496. 4; plur.  494. 7
- sešetu**  leather straps 206. 6
- Sešet-cheru**  one of the forty-two assessors 256. 1
- Seku**  starry gods 376. 16
- sek**  to decay, to perish 120. 13; 152. 12; 184. 1; 185. 11; 190. 14; 300. 4; 308. 8; 377. 12, 13; 402. 2; 410. 16; 503. 17;  to perish (of the name) 155. 16;  incorruptible 399. 9
- sek**  to break through 282. 14; to constrain 180. 9; to diminish 243. 1; 463. 1 (*bis*);  to slay 63. 14
- sek**  to fight 225. 10;  *sek* battle (?) 321. 16
- sek**  to draw onwards, to advance 4. 6; 12. 12; 13. 16; 36. 10; 44. 13; 389. 12, 14
- seksek**  to destroy 342. 7; 355. 3
- sek re**  to direct 478. 13

**seka** } to plough 224. 1; 225. 9; 227. 4, 9; 229. 15; 243. 11; 434. 4; 454. 9; 495. 13; 496. 1

**Seker** the bark of the god Seker 14. 2; 20. 9; 38. 13; 66. 2

**Seker** } the god Seker 162. 9; 210. 11; 321. 10, 15; 391. 2; 394. 13; 449. 6;

**Sekri** } 324. 7

**Sekri.** the festival of Seker 497. 2

**Seker** } the city of Seker 324. 1, 14

**Sekri**

**Sek-hrá** a proper name 301. 6

**Seksek** name of a fiend 101. 14


**sektiu** to fetter 106. 3


**Sektet** } the boat of the setting sun 3. 3, 9; 4. 6; 5. 3; 9. 8, 15; 12. 12; 35. 13; 36. 10; 40. 6; 102. 13; 125. 8; 164. 12; 201. 3; 207. 11; 214. 15; 244. 4; 279. 1; 284. 13; 319. 7; 324. 9; 335. 9; 362. 4; 382. 8; 386. 8; 387. 11; 395. 13; 489. 15

**seq** to collect, to gather together, to assemble 98. 9; 278. 4; 382. 13; 440. 16; 478. 10; heaped up 437. 15


**seqa** } to exalt 7. 4; 42. 10; 165. 12; 172. 14; 276. 15; 277. 8; 282. 16; 386. 5; 387. 10; 445. 1, 6; 484. 8; 487. 1; 489. 16;


9. 14;  37. 4; ;   
exalted ones 20. 5; 471. 16

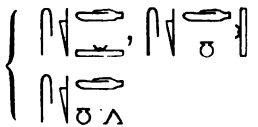
**seqeb**  image (?) 325. 15

**seqebeb**  } to pour out cold water, to refresh  
oneself 180. 12; 200. 8; 201. 15

**Seqebet**  a proper name 326. 8

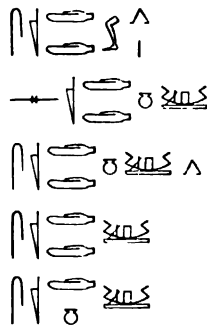
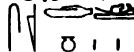
**seger**  to injure, to lead captive 231. 13; defaced  
406. 6, 7


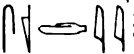

**segrá**  injury 232. 2

**seqet**  } to sail round about, to voyage,  
to journey 10. 1; 46. 11; 136.  
8, 12; 142. 2; 295. 5; 316. 3;  
367. 8


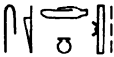
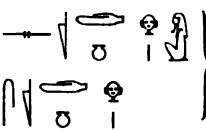







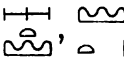







**seqfet** 

**seqtu** 


**seqfet**  } to go or sail round about, the  
boat in which the sun performs  
his daily course 10. 1; 22. 7;  
41. 12; 44. 3; 48. 12; 61. 9;  
203. 12; 204. 9; 211. 15; 212.  
2; 221. 6; 287. 6; 294. 10;  
299. 2; 330. 5; 349. 2; 368.  
9; 465. 14. 15;  to







sail 369. 8; 370. 8;  to embark 291. 7; boat  
219. 9;  296. 15, 16; 298. 14;   
voyagings, sailings 214. 8; 215. 7


**seqeftu**  boatmen 204. 9

- seqeṭet**  encircled 502. 1
- seqeṭ**  dispositions 166. 6
- Seqeṭ-ḥrā**  } warder of the second Ārit 327.  
16; 359. 3
- seḳeneni**  inert mass 400. 1
- seḳer**  to put to silence 314. 2; 415. 7; silence  
36. 13
- seḳeru**  } to be silent 88. 1; 247. 13
- seḳert**  silence 380. 6; 467. 14
- set**  she, it, its 16. 7; 41. 7; 59. 16; 86. 12; 95.  
4; 334. 3; 356. 7; 365. 11; 368. 4; 374. 11; 376. 4; 384.  
6, 11; 400. 7; 448. 6; 454. 11; 457. 11; 485. 16; 504. 10
- set**  they, them, their 98. 11; 120. 7 (*bis*);  
174. 10; 183. 10; 209. 15; 214. 16; 222. 5; 231. 5; 234.  
12; 266. 1; 292. 16; 416. 8, 14; 446. 3, 5; 447. 12; 485.  
16; 495. 8, 9
- set (or seḳet)**  to break 180. 9
- set**  mountain 42. 14; 52. 12; 321. 3; 346.  
13; 383. 13 (*bis*); 487. 14;  512. 8; plur.  43.  
10;  41. 15;  323. 8;  485. 12
- set ent ḥeḳ**  mountain of eternity, *i. e.*, the  
grave 91. 10
- set fesert**  holy mountain, *i. e.*, the grave 23. 15





set  ground 219. 1

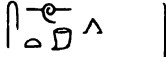




Set  *i. e.*, Suti, the opponent of Horus 56. 10, 12; 67. 14; 71. 13; 73. 6; 75. 4; 86. 10; 92. 2; 121. 18; 131. 11; 132. 13; 177. 2; 186. 12; 193. 12; 199. 11; 219. 12; 224. 5, 6, 7; 312. 16; 382. 11; 388. 2; 443. 9; 453. 4; 456. 1; 459. 16; 465. 10; 496. 6; 503. 5, 7; 504. 10; 505. 4;  246. 12;  118. 12;  78. 10; 98. 15; 341. 9;  107. 4;  337. 2






stau  } to kindle 311. 9; 312. 13; flame 357.

stat  } 2;  317. 3. 4



stat  } filth, beastliness 53. 5; 56. 11; 64. 7






Sta  a proper name 426. 9



sta  } to tow along, to carry, to draw, to bring, to flow along, led 11. 13; 13. 15; 210. 11; 238. 5; 240. 14; 268. 12; 307. 13; 342. 14; 355. 9; 358. 8; 474. 5; 487. 16;    


   12. 13; 36. 11; 440. 8;  


300. 8; 316. 16


stau  } leaders, bearers, carriers 62. 13; 135. 3; 171. 3; 190. 4; 474. 5; 475. 9;  183. 5





staiu     

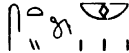
stau  see  19. 14, and *passim*.

statet  a piece of land 209. 14; 251. 2

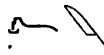
setut  to run to meet 5. 6

**setut**  to typify, to be a symbol of 130. 6;  
242. 4


**sti**  } smell, odour 247. 2; 314. 15; 377.  
 } 13; 483. 13; 513. 10;   
 } 8. 5; 476. 9 (bis)


**sti**  unguent 335. 11




**seteb**  captives 438. 4


**setep**  to cut 80. 7

**setep**  to choose 503. 6

**setepu**  } choice pieces of meat for offerings





**setepet**  } 229. 1; 251. 12, 15, 16; 478. 6

**setep sa**  } to protect 383. 16; 480. 12; plur.   
 46. 6; 304. 11, 14; 305. 4, 7; 306. 4, 5, 12

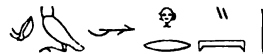
**setem**  } to hear, to obey 15. 15, 17;  
20. 14; 22. 11; 24. 10; 50.

**setemu**  } 4; 91. 7, 9; 93. 7; 96. 8; 111.

11; 140. 9; 165. 1; 177. 13; 217. 6; 235. 1; 261. 9, 15;  
278. 4; 281. 2, 10; 342. 1; 345. 3; 355. 4; 383. 2; 391.

15; 409. 3; 426. 9; 427. 11; 450. 4; 511. 1;   
516. 1;  } 377. 3;  a hearing, what is heard,  
listener 10. 5; 282. 1; 290. 10; 356. 1;  445. 11

**setemiu**  hearers, listeners 135. 1; 142. 14;  
166. 1; 290. 6;  setemu . . . . . 439. 11

**setem heri**  } the upper hinge of the

**setemet heri**  } door 248. 12, 13

**setem χeri** the lower hinge of the door  
248. 12

**Setem-ānsi** a proper name 237. 7

**setentit** distinctions 258. 16

**setenem** to traverse 383. 14

**seter** tablet (?) 440. 5

**set-ħemt** woman 237. 9

**seteken** to make to enter 20. 13

**setekenu** those who make to enter 20.  
12; 190. 6

**setekennu** to invade 458. 2

**setet** trembling 334. 11

**sef** grief (?) 504. 10 (*bis*)


**sef** to break, to split open  
106. 14; 263. 16; 281.  
15; 372. 14; 394. 10;  
406. 15; 497. 4; 185. 13



**Sef-quesu** "Bone-breaker", one of the forty-  
two assessors 253. 12

**sef** to clothe 99. 15; 335. 12; 336. 8;  
337. 3; 338. 11; 339. 6; 340. 1, 15; those  
who clothe 92. 2

**sef** a garment 340. 2


**sef** to dress 181. 6




*seṭa*  } trembling, terror 105. 8 ; 289.


*seṭau*  } 9 ; 350. 1 ;  } 455. 8

*seṭuiu*  to defame 250. 8


*seṭu*  } regions (?) 138. 11


*seṭeb*  garment 438. 1 ; hangings (of a shrine) 156. 9

*seṭeb*  } obstacle, opposition 28. 15 ; 107. 2 ; 299. 12 ; 306. 7, 15 ; 307. 14 ; plur.  } 201. 11 ; 243. 4 ; 269. 14 ; 271. 11 ; 274. 11 ; 281. 3 ; 365. 8 ; 384. 14 ;  } 35. 2 ; 384. 7

*seṭeb*  . . . . . 504. 16


*seṭebḥu*  } zealous (?) 141. 11


*seṭem*  edicts for slaughter 504. 9


*Seṭek*  ^ a proper name 426. 1

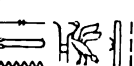
*seṭeka*  ^ to cover over 305. 11

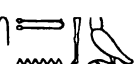
*seṭekaut*  sleep 219. 8

*seṭeṭ*  ^ to travel 153. 10



*seθ*  scent 186. 6



*seθi*  drink 175. 14


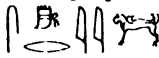
*seθen*  } distinctions 258. 12

*seθenem*  ^ to make to walk 311. 5

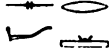



**sefefa**  } to be provided with *tchefa* food,  
**sefefaiu**  } those who are so provided  
 288. 11; 363. 3, 10, 11; 366.  
 8, 15; 453. 13

**sefer**  } to lie down in sleep or death 6. 5; 73.  
 10; 76. 4; 79. 13; 111. 6; 169. 11;  
 188. 5, 6; 189. 10 (*bis*); 243. 3; 372.  
 16; 412. 1; 465. 3; 503. 11; dead  
 one 183. 12; 194. 16; 





























































421. 1;  those who lie down 189. 11;   
 slain 37. 16; 506. 8

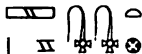
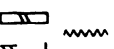
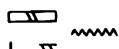

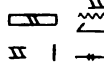
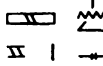
**sefer**  bier 25. 11


**sefesar**  to sanctify 11. 13

**sefefu**  to wound or snare 288. 3

— Sh.

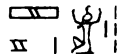
- še*  pool, lake, laver 202. 10; 292. 12; 301. 6;  
 |  303. 11; 333. 11; 376. 13; 434. 8; plur.    III. 11;  
 11; 132. 15; 201. 6; 224. 12; 225. 5; 226. 4; 227. 5, 11,  
 14;   . . . . . 203. 9
- še asbiu*      | pool of fire 134. 3
- še Aḳeb*      pool of Aḳeb 493. 14
- še áqer*    | pool of perfection 450. 9
- še ur*    great pool 239. 9
- še Maāti*       pool of Maāti 55. 4, 6
- še em māfket*      | emerald pools 107. 14
- še Nu*      pool of Nu 105. 5
- še en amu*      | pool of fire 203. 5, 6
- še en Áusár*     | pool of Osiris 242. 10; 496. 8
- še en Maāti*      | pool of Maāti 433. 15
- še en Māāat*       pool of Māāat 54. 15

*še nesert* (?)  pool of two-fold fire 86. 4; 87. 13;  
226. 8, 12; 459. 3, 13;  186. 8;   
 382. 2;  158. 9;   
456. 10

*še neter*  pool of the god 450. 13

*Še en Ĥeru*  pool of Horus 33. 14; 36. 16

*še ĥeru*  celestial lakes 230. 11

*še ĥeĥ*  pool of millions of years 287. 9

*še en ĥesmen*  pool of natron 54. 14

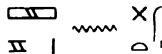
*še-ĥetep*  pool of Ĥetep 224. 10


*še ent ĥefet*  pool of light 340. 15

*še en ĥeben*  pool of the wicked  
279. 16

*še en ĥaru*  pool of the  
*kharu* geese 368. 8

*še en seĥetep*  pool of pacification 201. 13

*še en sešet*  pool of fire 64. 5

*šet Tešet* (?)  pool of Tešet 395. 2



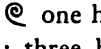

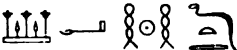













*šeu Tešert*  lakes of Tchesert 229. 7

*ša*  food 182. 5

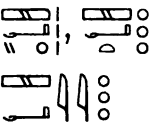
*ša*  plants 504. 9

*ša*  to go on to 279. 6

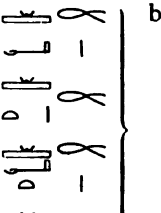



- śaá**  pig 232. 1, 4, 5; 268. 5; plur. 232. 8
- śaás**   $\Delta$  to advance 99. 3
- śaā**  one hundred 137. 1; 143. 3; 218. 14; two hundred 370. 4; three hundred 218. 14; 300. 12; 370. 4
- śaā**  to begin, beginning, origin, source 51. 7, 9; 352. 6; 416. 6;  for ever 412. 7
- Śau**  name of a city 322. 10; 324. 14
- Śabu**  name of a god 360. 14
- śabu**  water plants 448. 8
- śabti**  funeral statuette 28. 9, 11; 384. 6, 11
- Śapuneterárika**  name of an Utchat 413. 4
- śam**  damned 280. 1
- śamt**  the first of the three seasons of the year 448. 6
- Śareśaresápuneterárika**  a proper name 412. 13
- Śareśareḡet**  name of an Utchat 413. 4
- Śareśaθákaθá**  a proper name 419. 14
- śas**  to pass on, to journey 31. 11; 134. 6; 138. 6; 171. 10, 11; 286. 11; 292. 15; 302. 14; 458. 8; 474. 14;  389. 3
- Śakanasa**  a proper name 413. 6

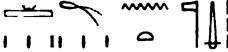
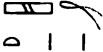
**Šaka** .....  ..... a name of Amen 413. 5—7


**šāi, šāt**  } sand 29. 2; 89. 6; 92. 7; 311. 4;  
325. 2; 383. 11; 384. 9; 437. 15;  
484. 8; a kind of grain or fruit  
317. 6


**šāmu**  decorated 446. 1



**šāt**  } book, writing 23. 5; 151. 13; 152. 10;  
155. 14; 210. 6; 268. 6; 288. 8; 309.  
10; 314. 13; 317. 11, 13; 320. 14;  
333. 16; 366. 11; 410. 9, 11, 15;  
414. 10; 477. 13; 480. 10; 496. 13,  
16; 497. 12; 498. 1; 



**šātet**  \*  Book of praise 270. 13;


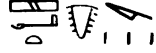
 Book of holy words 441. 10; 

 Book of Thoth 151. 13; 199. 8




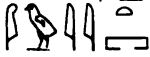
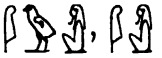









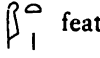
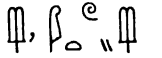





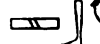
**šāit en sensen**  Book of  
Breathings 508. 3; 510. 10; 511. 8; 513. 6, 13, 14; 514.  
14; 516. 15

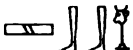
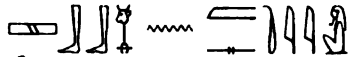
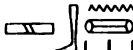


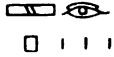

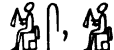





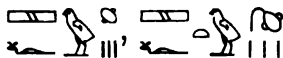



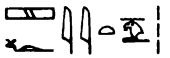
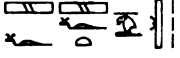
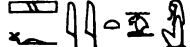
**šāt**  } to wound, to cut, wound, gash,  
slaughter 56. 3; 57. 15; 58. 11;  
**šāṯ**  } 64. 11; 65. 3; 66. 9; 94. 2; 105.  
6; 108. 14; 110. 9; 111. 16;  
116. 17; 119. 2; 153. 16; 158.  
9; 182. 15; 197. 11; 198. 5;  
199. 1; 207. 10; 269. 13; 270.  
5; 292. 10; 293. 3; 310. 5; 345.  
4; 357. 3; 376. 5; 388. 10; 414.

13; 421. 5; 457. 14; 502. 14;  356. 12; 

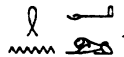
 cut off 54. 6; 128. 15;  knives 260. 1;  
392. 12; 438. 3; 455. 9

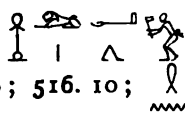
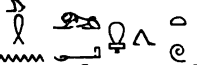
**Šāṯ**  the god of slaughter 200. 8

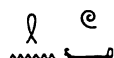
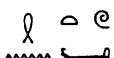
- śu*  } light, day 15. 5; 39. 6; 135. 12; 214. 1;  
 480. 13; 484. 15; 498. 1;  light
- śu*  } 87. 11, 15; 88. 3;  88. 4
- Su*  } the god Shu 51. 10; 55. 12; 60. 9; 61.  
 1, 10; 67. 10; 71. 12; 75. 14; 86. 13;  
 100. 12; 120. 14; 126. 17; 137. 8;  
 138. 6; 139. 7; 144. 6; 149. 2, 14;  
 169. 7; 170. 3; 191. 12; 193. 5; 202.  
 6; 221. 12; 224. 11; 225. 14; 227.  
 13; 229. 2; 237. 15; 286. 11; 294. 4;  
 315. 11; 318. 8; 368. 14; 386. 5;  
 387. 10; 398. 8, 9; 406. 9; 443. 8; 464. 10; 465. 1; 485.  
 11; 509. 8; 511. 14; 516. 4
- śu*  } to be in want of, needy 5. 13; 115. 10;  
 243. 4; 336. 14; 351. 7; without  113. 4;  
 159. 13; 262. 10;   
- sinless 43. 1;   *sut-θa* empty 288. 15
- śu*  } plants, papyrus 211. 7; 504. 7  

- śut*  feather, flight 127. 2
- śuti*  } the two plumes on the head of a  
 god 4. 3; 6. 1; 53. 9, 12; 413.  
 16; 414. 2; 417. 4, 5; 420. 3;  
 454. 15; 461. 12;  54. 1
- śut*  } feathers (of a hawk  397. 1
- śuti*  merchant 3. 14; 4. 12; 5. 14; 6. 14; 8. 9
- śutet*  lands (?) 231. 2
- śebu*  } cakes 16. 3; 228. 16; 250. 12

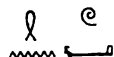
- šebēb*  throat 206. 3; 447. 10
- Šebēb en Mesθi*  name of a part of a boat 206. 3
- šeben*  cakes 440. 1
- šebennu*  mixed 211. 8
- šep*  palm of 4 fingers 116. 5
- šep*  blind 436. 2
- šepent*  vessel 333. 10
- šeps*  } holy, sacred, venerable, worshipful  
2. 12; 22. 8; 42. 14; 97. 1; 128. 7; 176. 2; 203. 8; 323. 4; 386. 11; 452. 5; 487. 16; 489. 14;
- šepsi*  } 511. 5;  49. 12;  41. 5
- šeps*  } 41. 5
- šept áb*  wrath, loathing 34. 10, 13; 35. 4; 485. 4
- šefu*  insolence 258. 10, 15
- šeft*  ram 420. 7;  *šeft hrá* terrible 341. 4
- šeft*  } terror, strength, power 30. 14; 45. 12; 68. 8, 13; 112. 16; 165. 13; 167. 7; 171. 5; 172. 13; 184. 13; 194. 1; 287. 1; 293. 3; 354. 6; 373. 14; 378. 9; 404. 9; 416. 5;
- šefit*  } 454. 14; 476. 8; 477. 5; 487. 9; 490. 1, 3; 496. 15
- šef-šeft*  } 454. 14; 476. 8; 477. 5; 487. 9; 490. 1, 3; 496. 15
- Šefit*  the ram-god 118. 14




*šenār*  to turn back, to be repulsed 14. 11; 41. 2; 362. 9

*šenrā*  to turn back, to be repulsed 509. 15; 510. 8; 516. 10;  repulsed 21. 10; 22. 8, 12; 23. 7; 410. 4; 414. 6; 417. 13

*šenu*  to be powerful 97. 15 (*bis*);  97. 14


*šenu*  to load 479. 2


*šeni*  wickedness 429. 5


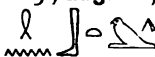
*šeni*  hair, locks 56. 13, 16; 68. 5; 69. 6, 8; 112. 8; 117. 1; 130. 3; 145. 3; 229. 14; 242. 1; 401. 16; 445. 16; 446. 1

*šenit*  storm 481. 4

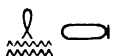
*šeniu*  chamber 63. 3; 64. 10

*šenit*  princes, chiefs 15. 14; 96. 7; 173. 4; 268. 8; 282. 9; 286. 9; 329. 14

*šenit*  circle 301. 1; 302. 14



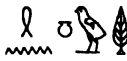

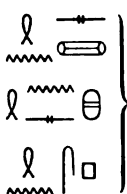
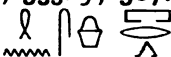
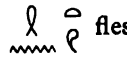

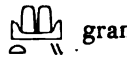
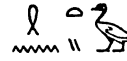
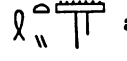

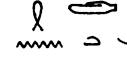
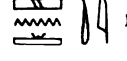
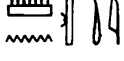
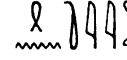


*šenbet*  body, breast 6. 1; 14. 8; 35. 13; 37. 5; 112. 15; 118. 13; 191. 2; 211. 9; 213. 16; 417. 11; 440. 5; 510. 6;  463. 10; 484. 15

*Šenmu*  name of a city 406. 9

*šenen*  orbit, circuit 43. 7


*šennu*  orbit, circuit 174. 12

*šennu*  hair 349. 4


- šennu**  powder of some sort (?) 248. 5
- šennu**  snares 394. 2
- šennu**  acacia trees 346. 13
- Šennu**  name of a city 322. 8; 324. 13
- šens**  cakes 130. 7; 208. 13; 209. 12; 215. 2; 242. 6; 268. 9; 270. 2, 8; 333. 9; 367. 5, 16; 382. 5; 449. 7;  shewbread 449. 7
- šent**  flesh 305. 13
- šentu**  to curse (god) 258. 8, 14; 260. 5; to curse (the king) 257. 16; 258. 1; blasphemer 257. 2
- šenti**  granary 37. 6
- šenti**  heron 182. 11
- šenti**  a garment 347. 13
- šentet**  evil deeds 266. 12; 267. 4
- šenṭet**  a tree with thick foliage 247. 8, 9
- šen-ṭá**  read  6. 7
- Šenṭit**  name of a goddess 326. 5
- Šerem**  a proper name 426. 7
- šerát**  little 42. 4

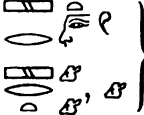

*šereriu*  lesser gods 243. 6; 301. 11

*šererau*  helpless ones 225. 3


*šeršeru*  breaths 511. 4

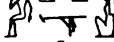

*šert*  little 10. 11


*šertet*  what is of no value 236. 3


*šert*  nostrils 126. 5; 128. 8; 129. 1, 9; 178. 7; 436. 6; 451. 11; 456. 10, 14; 468. 9; 484. 14;  446. 6







*šert*  grain 454. 9







*šert*  cake 464. 16; 494. 14

*Šeret-Āmsu (?)*  the mother of Auf-ānkh 34. 6; 77. 10; 80. 12; 413. 3; 419. 4; 501. 5;  349. 8

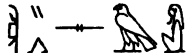


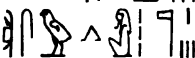


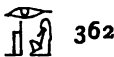
*šes*  to follow 12. 16; 62. 9; 190. 12; 229. 2; 279. 3, 4; 286. 5, 6; 303. 4; 313. 8; 330. 15; 363. 12; 371. 11; 388. 11; 422. 5; 439. 1; 485. 14; 487. 12; 512. 6; 513. 6; 514. 3; 516. 10

*šesu*  those who follow or who are in the train of some one 121. 6; 135. 3; 289. 4; 290. 8; 378. 2; 389. 3; 409. 12; 422. 7, 15; 424. 3; 439. 5; 486. 7; 490. 7;



*šesut*  80. 14; 279. 3; 312. 9;  315. 3;  468. 2;  468. 9;  63. 12;  103.


*šesi*  3; 312. 9;  315. 3;  468. 2;  468. 9;  63. 12;  103.

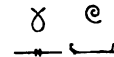




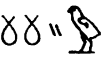

13; 229. 4, 5; 422. 3; 491. 2;  3. 8; 16.  
 12; 17. 3; 70. 10; 433. 6;  215. 13;  
 484. 11;  245. 4;   
 362. 11;  365. 15



śes (?)  beings 410. 3

śes  } name of a garment 213. 8; 336. 8;  
 śesá  } 337. 4


śes  ..... 228. 1


śesu  to be hurt or injured 406. 12;   
 injury (?) 406. 4

śes-ui (?)  the two eyes (?) 144. 15; var.   




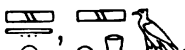
śes maāt  } cord of law, *i. e.*, unfailing regularity  
 77. 5; 80. 16; 82. 18; 152. 13;  
 } 162. 2; 194. 9; 210. 3; 211. 13;  
 268. 13; 308. 10; 334. 4; 402.  
 16; 403. 13; 410. 5


Śes-ḫetet  a proper name 456. 4


śessau  intelligence, mental faculties  
 491. 13



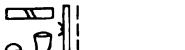

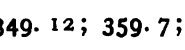
śes ṭepi  " linen of the first quality 449. 1

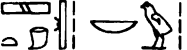













śeta  turtle 181. 6


*seta*  } to be hidden, to hide, hidden  
*setai*  } one or thing, secret mystery  
*setat*  } 38. 5; 45. 8; 370. 2; 371. 15; 374. 3; 474. 12; 481. 8; hidden goddess 429. 11; hidden one 359. 14; 425. 14


*setait*  hidden place 135. 2; 254. 11; 325. 10; 423. 4; 428. 10

*setait*  ⊗ hidden city 256. 6

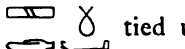
*setau*  } hidden things, mysteries, secret  
*setait*  } things or persons or places 20.  
 } 6; 33. 4; 34. 12; 46. 1; 137. 12; 143. 11; 145. 15; 169. 15;  
 } 174. 9; 187. 8; 199. 13; 270. 1, 7; 271. 9; 274. 10; 280. 6;  
 } 285. 5; 290. 10; 309. 6; 310.


1, 2; 349. 12; 359. 7; 482. 3; 497. 3;     
 \*  428. 5; hidden of  195. 15; of    
 61. 12; 69. 1; of  134. 12; 142. 10; of  146. 7,  
 16; 320. 3; 331. 14; of   418. 12;    
 475. 3

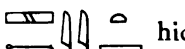
*Setau-ā*  a proper name 427. 5, 8

*Setet-pet*  a proper name 468. 1

*Seta-ḥrā*  a proper name 299. 10

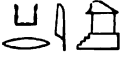

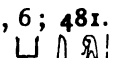
*seḥ*  tied up in 335. 1

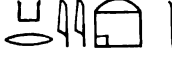
*seḥentet*  bound, tied 89. 12


*seθit*  hidden place (?) 37. 12







**kará**  shrine 9. 8; 13. 2; 44. 8; 82. 8; 107. 12; 169. 1; 195. 14; 259. 11; 279. 7; 289. 1; 422. 10; 425. 3; 442. 3, 6; 481. 15; plur.  55. 10; 103. 10; 107. 16;  183. 2



**kari**  } shrine 135. 4 (*bis*); 315. 1


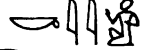
**karáut** 




**kat**  work, labours 28. 3, 9, 14; 205. 11; 384. 6, 12; 447. 14

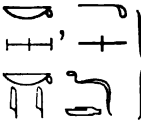
**kuá**  } I 4. 15; 22. 2, 4, 5; 52. 2; 58. 1; 63. 5, 6; 135. 15 (*bis*); 147. 5, 6; 247. 2; 336. 5, 16; 337. 12; 338. 9; 339. 10; 340. 12; 343. 12; 344. 3, 4; 345. 1; 346. 7; 347. 13; 349. 15; 350. 7; 351. 3; 419. 1; 472. 11; 483. 16; 484. 11; 488. 9; 493. 10; 504. 3, 14; 505. 2; 506. 4; 507. 4, 6

**ki**  verily 412. 7

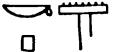
**ki**  another, the other 5. 12; 256. 13;  . . . .

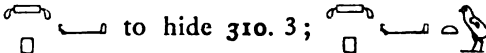

 the one . . . . the other 54. 14, 16; 55. 1; 97. 13; 346. 15, 16; 347. 1, 2; 413. 4, 5; 417. 3; 

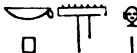
another person 60. 3; 495. 13;  another chapter 27. 3; 31. 9; 83. 1; 278. 11; 294. 15; 295. 16; 415. 3;  another person 497. 9;  another time 134. 11; 142. 10



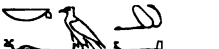
**ki feš**  } another reading, a variant 22. 2, 9; 52. 1, 7, 16; 53. 4, 6, 15, 16; 54. 15, 16; 55. 7, 13; 56. 2; 57. 2, 7; 58. 13; 59. 6, 7; 61. 1; 62. 5, 6, 9, 10; 63. 1, 2; 64. 12, 13, 14; 68. 2; 69. 3, 5; 79. 8; 98. 8; 101. 6; 129. 1; 131. 9; 152. 15; 155. 5; 197. 2; 217. 8; 242. 7;

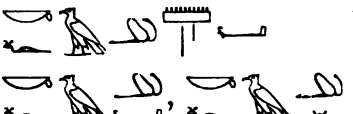
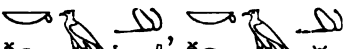
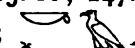

294. 16; 315. 4; 323. 9; 324. 13; 339. 12, 16; 340. 3;  
346. 14, 15; 502. 9; 512. 13

**kep**  a hidden place 383. 9

**kep**  to hide 310. 3;  compound-  
ed (?) 375. 10


**Kep-hrá**  a proper name 383. 8

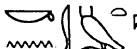
**kefa**  } strong 237. 10, 11;   
 } seized 414. 11


**kefa**  } to carry away, to re-  
 } move, to strip off  
from, to put off, to  
clothe (?) 68. 10; 133. 11; 154. 10; 165. 16; 247. 16; 251.  
6; 334. 16; 338. 4; 481. 4; 489. 1;   
take off (your wigs) 367. 5; 372. 2;   
348. 1


**Kemkem**  name of a god 163. 6


**kená**  to speak evil 254. 3



**Kenemet**  name of a city 257. 13

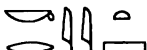
**kenemet**  night, darkness 257. 1

**Kenemti**  one of the forty-two assessors 257. 1

**kenhu**  night 446. 1; 448. 1

**Kenset**  Nubia 412. 15



**Ker**  a proper name =  106. 15







**kerit**  habitation, abode 136. 11






△ Q.





qa  ground (?) 158. 2



qa   } to be high, exalted, height 13. 10; 100. 1; 163. 9; 169. 2, 4; 173. 1; 176. 1; 184. 14; 193. 16; 217. 3; 221. 15; 282. 12; 312. 2; 334. 11; 337. 9; 338. 5; 339. 13; 350. 1; 367. 15; 369. 1; 373. 7; 473. 14; 477. 3; 483. 16; 486. 16;




  with   352. 5;   exalted one






185. 9;   exalted 471. 14;  doubly high

368. 15;    exceedingly high 370. 2; 381. 6;




  height of heaven 182. 17;  




lord or high of voice 258. 6, 13; 354. 5;  

most terrible 378. 9;   






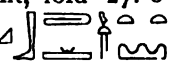







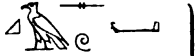




  exalted of station 262. 3;    god with high plumes 408. 6


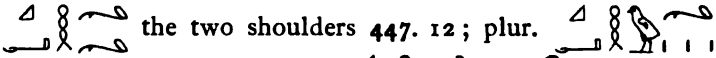
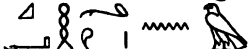
Qa-ha-*hetep*     a proper name 373. 5, 8

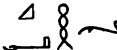
Qa-*hrá*    a proper name 484. 1

qaa    } to putrefy 139. 6; 144. 6





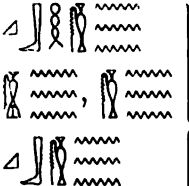


- qaat**  bolts, fastenings 136. 9
- qaá**  form, divine form 465. 3; 510. 12;
- Qaáu**  512. 16
- qai**  fire 342. 8
- qab**  bend, bight, fold 27. 6; 125. 10; 146. 12; 186. 7; 301. 6; 356. 5;  24. 7
- qabt**  knees 448. 8
- Qabt-ent-Su-erṭā-nef-em-Sa-Áusár**  a proper name 265. 5
- qamáí**  incense (?) 420. 5
- qart**  part of the underworld 471. 16
- qart**  bolts, fastenings 150. 7; 474. 3
- Qaḥu**  a proper name 375. 3; 381. 12
- qaḥit**  fire 355. 3
- qasu**  to bind, to fetter, tied up in something 2. 7; 12. 11; 36. 8; 106. 5; 153. 3; 228. 14; 279. 10
- qases-tu**  tied 225. 14
- qasu**  fetters 105. 12; 453. 4; 460. 7
- qaqa**  hill 51. 11
- qā**  to be provided 349. 1


**qāḥu**  } arm and shoulder 19. 15; 68. 8;  
 131. 13; 215. 5, 6; 238. 5; 308.  
 5; 420. 7, 8; 483. 12; 507. 8;  
 the two shoulders 447. 12; plur.   
 III. 11; 131. 15; 155. 11;  72. 5


**qāḥ**  to stretch out 186. 14

**qu**  ..... 407. 6


**qeb**  } fold, bend (see  64. 5, 14;  
 65. 1; 109. 12; 423. 13; 435. 4

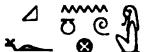
**qebḥ**  } cool, cold, refreshment, to cool or  
 refresh oneself, cold water, to  
 pour out cold water, water flood  
 14. 13; 132. 11; 137. 10; 143.  
 9; 220. 2; 422. 6; 430. 5; 435.  
 6; 437. 1; 439. 2; 486. 6; 510. 3;  
**qebḥu**  } place of refreshing 430.  
 5;  the cool stream  
 of Elephantine 454. 4

**Qebḥu**  the land of cool water  
 174. 12; 377. 1

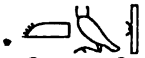
**Qebḥ-sennu-f**  } one of the four chil-  
 dren of Horus 57.  
 14; 58. 9; 59. 3;  
 232. 9; 235. 4; 306.  
 4; 319. 6; 326.  
 10; 385. 8, 9; 407.  
 5; 505. 5


**Qebti**  Coptos 442. 3


**qefen**  baked cake 208. 13

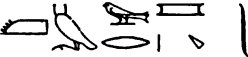
**Qefennu**  name of a city 321. 9; 323. 16






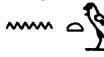

**qefennu**  ape, Ape 116. 4, 7; 397. 3

**qem**  to make an end of, to finish 10. 11; 42. 5, 6; 148. 4; 469. 9; 470. 2

**qem**  } black 231. 11; 232. 1; 445. 16;  
462. 4; 494. 11; 502. 12; strong (?)

**qemt**  } 236. 1

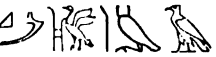
**Qem-ur**  } name of a city and lake 136. 1;  
145. 2; 188. 14; 247. 12

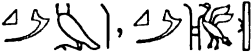



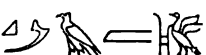
**qem**  } to find, to discover 3. 7; 60. 2; 68. 4;  
92. 16; 97. 3; 108. 3; 115. 4;  
141. 9; 176. 14; 189. 8; 190. 2;  
204. 15; 229. 8; 233. 11, 13;  
248. 2; 285. 6; 309. 13; 348. 5; 406. 9, 14;  a find  
234. 2; 263. 11;  466. 9;  ,   
 found 16. 3; 21. 14; 96. 16; 140. 13; 145. 12;  
273. 11; 288. 15; 352. 5; 487. 13;  things  
found 309. 12




**Qem-hrau**  a class of divine beings 130. 2

**qemqem**  to discover 233. 8



**qemtu**  evil one, evil 29. 12



**qema**  } to create, to fashion, to form  
12. 4; 48. 8; 278. 3; 326. 16;  
343. 7; 346. 3; 404. 9;  
442. 9, 14; 455. 10; 484. 3; 487. 2; 515. 7








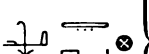

**qemam** } to create, to fashion, to form, to produce, form, qualities, creator, created thing 1. 6; 7. 9; 9. 2 (*bis*); 51. 12, 14; 68. 12; 87. 16; 90. 14; 115. 13; 165. 13; 167. 6, 9, 15; 174. 4; 184. 4, 13; 185. 3, 12; 224. 16; 246. 10; 264. 1; 279. 2; 308. 1; 343. 7; 344. 6; 346. 13; 356. 12; 357. 11; 361. 10; 397. 13; 457. 13, 14; 461. 10; 467. 11; 477. 5; 491. 13;  to create by a 'word 233. 6;  creatress 138. 3;  those who make themselves to be 137. 12; 143. 11

**Qemamu**  god of creation 469. 2

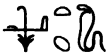
**qemā**  to praise 210. 12;  a singer 489. 9


**qemā**  south 12. 13;  southern 97. 1

**qemā**  south, south land 141. 7; 278. 14;

**qemā ta**  453. 5, 7; 488. 1; 512. 4;  southern stones 164. 11; 353. 13;

**qemāt**  South and North 298. 8

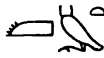


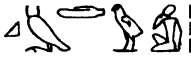




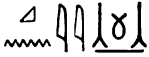

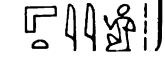




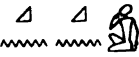


**Qemāt**  goddess of the South (?) 40. 12


**qemḥ**  to see, sight 439. 7; 481. 16

**qemḥet**  eye 155. 12


**Qemḥusu**  a proper name 461. 12

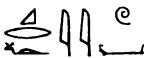

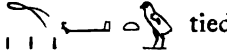
**qemḥut**  hair (?) 356. 4

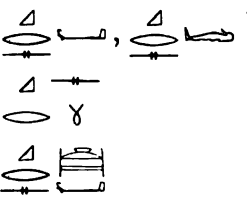
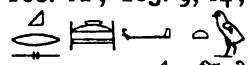
- qemt**  lasting, enduring 238. 11
- Qemt**  } Egypt 173. 13; 313. 14; 325. 12; 414. 5; 486. 1
- qemtu**  overturned 338. 5
- qemtu**  to say, to repeat 96. 9
- qen**  to do evil 71. 14
- qen**  to fortify, strength 298. 11; 313. 15
- qená**  to embrace 50. 8
- qenát**  a kind of incense 374. 1; 379. 11
- qeni**  a kind of linen 375. 1
- qenbet**  } a class of beings, human and divine  
135. 1; 142. 14; 414. 14
- qenbit**  }
- Qenna**  a proper name 3. 14; 4. 13; 5. 14; 6. 14; 8. 9; 476. 2
- qennu**  strong 413. 11
- qenret**  a kind of grain or fruit 49. 14
- qenqen**  to strengthen (?) 67. 9
- qenqen**  to feed 229. 10
- Qentqet**  name of a lake in the Elysian Fields 229. 10
- qer**  wind 456. 1

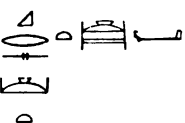
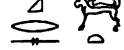
**qerá**  storm, thunder 105. 15; 107. 4; 439. 1; a proper name 69. 3

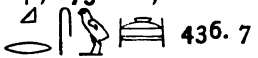
**qeráu** 

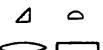
**qerás**  sepulture, burial, funeral rites 34. 7; 417. 2

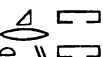
**qerfiu**  tied, fastened 89. 13;  (?)  
 tied, bound 436. 3

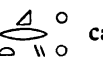
**qeres**  to bury, tomb, burial, funeral 18. 6; 23. 6; dead body 52. 8; 59. 6; and see 92. 16; 130. 6; 168. 12; 263. 9, 14; 399. 6; 

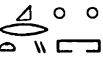
**qereset**  buried 187. 10;  a happy burial 488. 6; coffin, bier 65. 11; 72.


14; 75. 16; 101. 16; 159. 6; 161. 10; 437. 5; plur.  436. 7






**qert**  cave, cavern 285. 7


**qerti**  double cavern 317. 14; 326. 11


**qerti**  caverns of the source of the Nile at Elephantine 380. 3

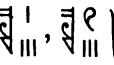
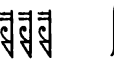

**Qerti**  one of the forty-two assessors 254. 3

**qerti**  the caverns of the underworld 270. 13; 271. 1; 515. 8; 516. 11


*qerert*  } a division of the underworld 253. 2, 14;  
 } 272. 9; 274. 2; 425. 1; 428. 14; 430. 8; 433.  
 13; plur. 275. 10; *qerert*  n 428.  
 14;  nI 430. 8;  nII 433. 13




*qert*  → fastening 264. 14

*qehēhtum* (?)  | castrated animals for sacrifice  
 453. 16; 510. 3


*quesu*  } bones 100. 14; 106. 14; 253. 12; 289.  
 } 6; 361. 4; 367. 7, 8; 372. 14; 385.  
 10; 399. 16; 400. 1; 407. 1; 411. 4;  
 416. 7; 417. 13; 440. 15; 478. 11;  | 510. 5


*quesu*  preserves (of birds) 251. 8


*Qesi*  " Cusae, the capital of the fourteenth nome  
 of Upper Egypt 235. 11


*qesen*  bad 29. 6; 204. 5, 14;  baleful 371. 15;  
 412. 11


*qeq*  see  *am* to eat 31. 13, etc.

*Qetetbu*  a proper name 225. 13


*qet*  to build 67. 12; 129. 2; 224. 5; 243. 10;  
 388. 8, 14; 389. 4; 491. 7


*qetāu*  to build 514. 8



*qet*  draughtsman's work(?) 222. 11; 223. 12; 444. 11; 445. 3



*qetū*  } sailors, mariners 4. 11; 7. 8; 27. 7;  
 44. 14; 49. 8; 106. 16; 111. 3; 211.  
 2; 212. 11, 15; 262. 13; 282. 11;  
 283. 11; 316. 3; 332. 4; 373. 12;  
 431. 2

Qeṭu  a fiend 415. 11

qeṭu  work of the artist or draughtsman 274.  
1, 15; 275. 8; 276. 4

qeṭ  orbit 236. 12

qeṭ  character, disposition 249. 13; 467. 1;   
110. 11













































qeṭ  with  mā, like 242. 8; 313. 11; 314. 17;  
352. 5













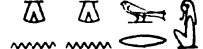







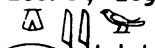
qeṭet  with , throughout (?) 409. 16

qeṭet  slumber 455. 15



Δ **K**

- ka**      Δ  to go forward 214. 7
- ka**      Δ  dung 99. 7
- ka**      Δ   to stink 104. 13; Δ     III. 5
- kau**      Δ    calamities 458. 15
- kau**      Δ   caverns (?) 506. 11
- kau** (?)      Δ  =  =  name of a place or lake 255. 11; var.
- Δ   =  , Δ   
- kai**      Δ    lake 89. 6
- kab**      Δ   Δ to depart from 90. 13
- kabti**      Δ    eyelashes 446. 7
- kafu**      Δ    ape 296. 7, 16; plur. Δ   
297. 14
- kast**      Δ    ..... 325. 9
- kat**      Δ   claw 417. 6
- katu**      Δ    thoughts, meditations 92. 6

- kuat**  to surround 397. 5
- Ꞗeb**  name of a god 205. 1
- Ꞗeb**  great deep 359. 14
- Ꞗeba**  to cast an evil glance at (?) 372. 14
- Ꞗeba**  chamber 400. 15
- Ꞗen**  } weak, feeble 29. 9, 11
- Ꞗenen**  }
- Ꞗenu**  cattle 154. 14
- Ꞗen-ur**  a proper name 35. 2; var. 
- 
- Ꞗennut**  decrees 92. 12
- ꞖenꞖen-ur**  name of a god 126. 6; 127. 11
- Ꞗent**  slit 103. 11
- Ꞗer**  ..... 178. 15
- Ꞗer**  moreover 243. 6
- Ꞗer**  to be silent 114. 5; 225. 15; 244. 10; 265. 14; 373. 11;  166. 3; 293. 1
- Ꞗer**  lie, falsehood 15. 14; 17. 6; 70. 3;
- plur.  39. 4, 10; 67. 4; 96. 9; 253. 13; 260. 8; 269. 11; 467. 13; craft, fraud 488. 8; 490. 5;  90. 11

to possess, to have, to hold 140. 10 ;  
 327. 1 ; 457. 3 ; 459. 16 ; 460. 4 ; 481.  
 1 ; 486. 3 ; 488. 14 ; possessor 39. 7 ;  
 513. 1

possessions 97. 15

name of a city 507. 12










night, darkness 42. 5 ; 53. 8 ; 59.  
 11 ; 60. 12 ; 61. 4, 15 ; 62. 1 ;  
 71. 7 ; 72. 1, 10, 13 ; 73. 10 ;  
 74. 8 ; 75. 11 ; 76. 4 ; 78. 3 ;  
 79. 2 ; 81. 8 ; 82. 2 ; 83. 4, 5,  
 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; 84. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
 8, 9 ; 85. 9 ; 88. 11 ; 128. 4 ;  
 158. 6 ; 192. 8 ; 228. 11 ; 236.  
 4 ; 262. 14 ; 286. 7 ; 304. 2 ;  
 315. 8 ; 330. 4 ; 338. 7 ; 343.  
 6 ; 356. 4 ; 366. 1 ; 391. 15 ; 439. 14 ; 441. 12 ; 456. 12 ;  
 466. 6 ; 467. 14 ; 492. 4 ; 497. 2 ; 506. 1 ; 508. 11 ; plur.  
 159. 1 (*bis*)





a proper name 508. 4, 8, 12 ; 509.  
 4, 13 ; 510. 15 ; 511. 15 ; 512. 3, 10, 15 ; 513. 12 ; 514. 2,  
 5, 15 ; 515. 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15 ; 516. 1

but, moreover 55. 2, 6, 11 ; 56. 12 ; 58. 15 ; 59.  
 2, 14 ; 60. 6 ; 61. 2, 4, 15 ; 141. 3 ; 143. 5 ; 145. 11 ; 280.  
 8 ; 421. 13 ; 457. 15 ; 458. 8, 11, 14 ; 459. 1, 2, 3, 6, 12, 16 ;  
 137. 5


weak, helpless, humble, pained 215. 3 ; 359.  
 6 ; 106. 1




place, side, footprint of, half 7. 11 ; 15. 15 ;









60. 12; 61. 2; 86. 15; 98. 8; 103. 14; 219. 16; 287. 10;  
 334. 16; 368. 4; 369. 5; 402. 9; 404. 7; 455. 15; 503. 6,  
 14; 507. 10; , ,  both sides 106. 13;  
 246. 16; 439. 2; 440. 6; 486. 8; plur.  287. 11;  
 left side 88. 13; 89. 6; 284. 14; 395. 14;  
 397. 8;  right side 284. 14; 395. 13;  
 for   (18. 9) *g. v.*











kes   pool, lake 144. 8  
 | 




△ T.









t      △, △  thy 136. 16; 334. 10, 11; 336. 4; 337. 10; 385. 3








ta      △  the 326. 7; 409. 9; 410. 8; 411. 7, 9; 412. 8, 15; 413. 5; 414. 4; 416. 14; △   his 411. 12

ta	 	} to burn, flame, fire, hot, angry 256. 2; 305. 12, 14; 306. 2; 313. 1; 345. 3; 430. 6
taa	  	
tau	  	

Ta-ref	    	} one of the forty-two assessors 256. 10, 15
	    	


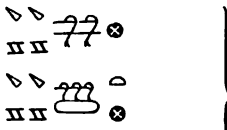
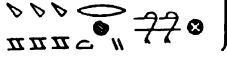

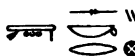
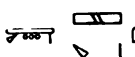
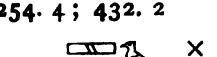
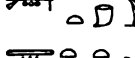
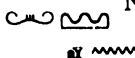
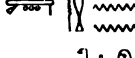
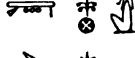
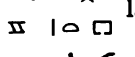
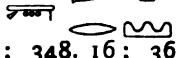
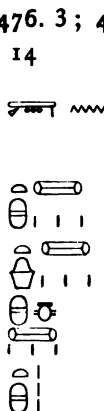
tát       △ emanation, part of 416. 13; plur.   413. 3

ta        the earth, world, land, country 1. 13; 61. 6; 63. 10; 67. 9, 10; 334. 2; 375. 6; 388. 8, 14; 389. 11; 436. 13; 440. 16; 461. 10; 474. 3; 488. 10; 489. 16; 517. 3;   324. 6;   union with earth, *i. e.* burial 23. 14;   beings of earth 114. 14



taui	   	} the two lands of Egypt, the world 6. 15; 65. 7, 10; 78. 1; 122. 15; 314. 3; 319. 1; 369. 14; 438. 14; 442. 15; 461. 2; 481. 1; 485. 3;
	  	

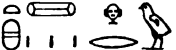


488. 14; 506. 13




- Ta-remu**  land of fish 234. 3, 6
- taui Reḫti**  } the lands of the Reḫti 19.  
9; 73. 10, 13; 79. 12; 81.  
12; 83. 9
- taiu Reḫti**  }
- ta ḫaru**  land of Ḫharu birds 221. 5
- ta-Sekri**  land of Seker, *i. e.*, the tomb 322. 9
- Ta-śe**  land of the lake, *i. e.*, Fayyūm  
234. 4; 254. 4; 432. 2
- ta-śeta**  the hidden land 85. 14
- Ta-kenset**  Nubia 412. 15; 416. 3
- ta-qebḫ**  land of coolness 131. 8
- ta qemā**  land of the south 324. 4; 326. 14
- ta ḫuat**  land of the underworld 434. 2
- Ta-fesert**  the holy land 14. 8; 22. 15; 39.  
4; 44. 3; 348. 16; 365. 14; 383. 16; 428. 11; 431. 12;  
452. 2; 476. 3; 479. 14; 482. 4; 484. 8, 14; 488. 7; 490.  
10; 512. 14
- ta en fetta**  land of everlasting, *i. e.*, the grave  
41. 6
- tau**  bread, cakes 14. 12; 21. 1, 2; 70. 4, 9;  
124. 4, 5; 151. 7; 154. 13; 179. 7;  
214. 14; 231. 3; 244. 3; 245. 3;  
307. 13; 312. 6; 363. 9, 11, 16; 364.  
7; 365. 1; 366. 6; 424. 2; 426. 2;  
436. 5; 449. 3; 454. 7; 455. 16;  
463. 16; 464. 6; 465. 2; 466. 8;

477. 15; 493. 4; 494. 10; 495. 6; 510. 3; 514. 13; 516. 6;

 cakes of fine flour 317. 5;  white bread 333.

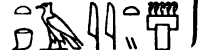
9;  celestial bread 437. 6; cakes of Annu  
439. 13; cakes of  439. 13;  437. 7;

439. 12; 494. 11, 13; 495. 6;  492. 15; 495. 5

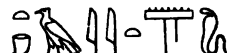
**Tau-enenet**  name of a place 66. 16; 67. 7, 8,  
11; 322. 4

**tau-atutu** (?)  a kind of wood 337. 5

**Tai**  } Osiris 322. 2; 325. 1

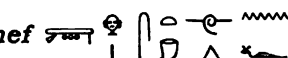
**Taiti**  }


**tait**  sail, awning 206. 5


**Tait**  name of a goddess 180. 4;  
449. 3


**tar**  a fiend 418. 1

**taḥenen**  to dip in water 229. 6


**Ta-ḥer-sta-nef**  a proper name 13. 16

**Tatunen**  name of a god 1. 13; 47. 1;


**Taṯunen**  183. 4; 472. 9

**tu**  thee, thou 1. 8, 9; 2. 4; 5. 6; 7. 8; 23.  
16; 30. 15; 40. 11; 129. 14; 192. 8; 266. 4, 6; 439. 6;  
448. 10; 478. 16; 479. 4; 487. 4, 9; and see *passim*.


**tua**  to adore 406. 5


**tuâ**  I 63. 5, 12; 98. 9; 160. 5; 394. 4





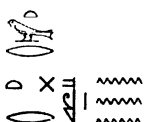
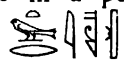
**tui**  that 26. 2; 63. 6; 64. 5; 77. 12; 86. 13; 100. 3; 105. 7; 124. 4; 130. 15; 131. 1; 154. 11; 261. 15; 297. 1; 301. 2; 315. 7; 367. 14; 437. 5, 14; 508. 9


**tui**  ..... 408. 11

**tui**  ..... 106. 8





**tuf**  his 20. 10; and see *passim*.


**tuni**  ye, you (?) 496. 3

**turá**  } to cleanse, to purify, to be pure, clean  
67. 13; 141. 15; 145. 16; 182. 17;  
201. 10; 262. 9; 267. 14; 309. 11;  
312. 4; 337. 3; 436. 16; 465. 9, 10;  
**tur(?)**  } to celebrate in a pure manner 480.  
4; 508. 6;  399. 16



**tuk**  thou 248. 15; 508. 10; and see *passim*.

**tuk**  apparel 440. 4




**tut**  type, form, image, statue, similitude 57. 8;  
63. 16; 64. 1; 77. 2; 112. 1; 178. 12; 196. 6; 226. 5;  
239. 9; 245. 13; 284. 12; 289. 8; 291. 4, 6; 294. 6; 298.  
4; 299. 15; 309. 2; 312. 1; 314. 17; 333. 3; 338. 7; 339.  
12; 395. 12; 413. 15; 414. 1; 420. 3, 6, 9; 438. 10; 444.  
10; 468. 4; plur. 420. 10;  arranged 513. 1;  
 470. 15;  as, like 380. 12; 478. 8






**tut ás**  behold 128. 11; 272. 13; 275. 13; 289.  
8; 367. 6; 372. 3; 461. 15; 464. 5

**tiu (?)**  adorers 422. 4






*tini*  =  you 114. 14; 231. 4; 394. 9; 396. 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16; 397. 2, 4, 6

*tit*   time (?) 180. 15

*tebu*    to be shod with 262. 15



*teb*   }  
*tebi*    } sandals 123. 10; 214. 14; 244. 3; 438. 1; 448. 8; 494. 4; 495. 3


*tebt*    }










*Tebu*    }  
*Tebti*   } name of a city 185. 10; 258. 3






*tebu*   ..... 198. 7

*tebteb*    to walk 138. 11



*Tepa*   name of a cow 336. 15


*tepa*  to snuff the air 37. 1; 38. 1

*tephet*   cavern, den, dwelling 39. 6; 49. 14; 119. 9; 148. 16; 149. 2; 168. 6; 256. 8, 14; 258. 16; 259. 1; 357. 10; 433. 3;    489. 4; plur.     19. 13; 92. 13; 149. 13, 14; 171. 12; 172. 2; 210. 10

*tef*    } father 65. 9; 77. 11, 14; 98. 10; 119. 15; 276. 15; 277. 3; 285. 8;   } 291. 10; 317. 15; 347. 3, 4; 405. 12; 437. 4, 5; 461. 10; 485. 10; 503. 10, 11

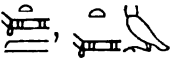



*tefa*   that 186. 5

*Tefnut*   a goddess 15. 5; 60. 10; 71. 12; 237. 15; 279. 3; 294. 4; 302. 2; 318. 8; 437. 3; 443. 9

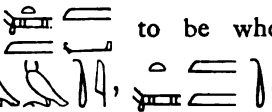
*temam*  to be complete 25. 4; 245. 9

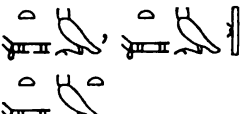


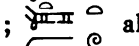
*temamu*  stations 478. 3






*temaāu* (?)  wind 44. 13

<i>tem</i>		}	not, without 5. 10; 28. 3; 29.
			11; 90. 8; 91. 13; 93. 3, 12;
<i>temt</i>		}	94. 17; 95. 15; 101. 3, 10; 116.
			17; 119. 8; 120. 5, 13; 124.
<i>temem</i>		}	17; 132. 3; 133. 5; 145. 6;
			147. 11; 148. 2; 183. 16; 192.
<i>temem</i>		}	11, 12; 193. 15; 197. 11; 198.
			15; 236. 14; 365. 5; 373. 10;

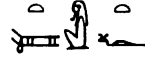
374. 9, 11; 378. 7, 12; 399. 2; 400. 7; 410. 16; 418. 7;  
438. 1; 457. 9; 460. 13; 482. 16; 492. 7, 8; 501. 3, 14;  
505. 16; 506. 1

*temem*  to be whole, complete, entire 5. 11;  
6. 16; 485. 6

*tem*  to end 30. 9; 135. 16; wholly  
113. 5; 150. 16; 242. 7;  
399. 16; 400. 3; 419. 5;  
420. 1;  wholly and entirely 78. 2;   
88. 14;  all 419. 7

<i>Tem</i>		}	the god Tem or Temu
			4. 1; 5. 15; 8. 14;
<i>Temu</i>		}	15. 5; 27. 4; 29.
			11; 32. 12; 45. 11;
<i>Temu</i>		}	51. 5, 16; 53. 16;
			54. 4; 55. 8, 14; 56.
<i>Temu</i>		}	5; 67. 12, 16; 71.
			11; 77. 11; 86. 11;
<i>Temu</i>		}	92. 12; 99. 12; 103.

1; 104. 7, 11; 107. 6; 110. 12; 128. 13; 145. 3; 154. 3;  
160. 15; 167. 9; 173. 8; 174. 4; 180. 6, 8; 192. 7; 197.

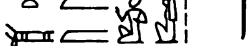
8; 198. 14; 207. 14; 220. 13; 238. 14; 242. 15; 287. 7;  
 294. 4; 302. 4; 314. 15; 318. 6; 325. 13; 347. 6; 367. 9;  
 382. 13; 391. 11; 399. 8; 406. 11; 413. 6; 443. 8; 455.  
 12; 456. 2; 457. 16; 458. 7, 14; 459. 1, 4; 471. 6; 472.  
 6; 477. 5; 484. 13; 485. 8; 496. 14; 509. 8;   
 442. 1

*Temu-Heru-χuti*  *Tem-Har-*  
*machis* 4. 14; 11. 4; 35. 11; 49. 1; 315. 2


*Tem-χeperá*  *Tem-Kheperá* 87. 6

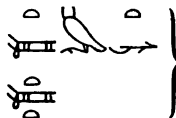
*tememu*  parts of a net 393. 10


*temu*  } mortals 2. 1; 6. 3; 8. 8; 33.  
 11; 176. 1; 350. 9; 369.

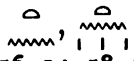

*tememu*  } 14; 438. 14; 482. 13



*Temem-reu* . . . .  . . . . a proper name 392. 15



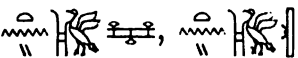

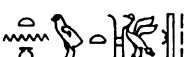




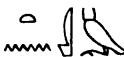



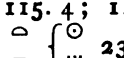
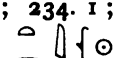

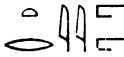


*Tem-sep*  one of the forty-two assessors  
 258. 1


*temt*  } sledge 38. 14; 210. 12



*ten*  this 23. 5; 155. 11, 14; 225. 7; 346. 14;  
 410. 6; 414. 10; 461. 15; 503. 17; 504. 15

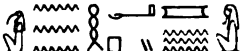
*ten*  ,  ye, you 2. 3; 15. 17; 20. 13; 47. 15;  
 55. 16; 56. 1; 58. 1; 69. 12, 13, 15; 70. 7, 8; 82. 7; 90.  
 10, 11, 12; 107. 7, 9, 10; 108. 16; 119. 12; 128. 13; 151.  
 6; 303. 4; 315. 4; 316. 1; 335. 5; 336. 12; 338. 15; 339.  
 10; 342. 13; 344. 3; 345. 1; 346. 7; 360. 8; 364. 14;  
 377. 14, 15; 389. 6, 7, 9; 426. 2; 443. 16, 17; 444. 2; 462.  
 5; 465. 12, 15; 466. 8; 494. 4; 501. 10; 503. 17; 516. 2

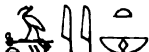
*Teni*  This 74. 3;  215. 2

- Tenait**  god of light (?) 174. 11
- ten**  } what manner of? 124. 6;
- teni**  } 129. 14; to distinguish,  
to discern, to declare
- tennu**  } 74. 2; 84. 3; 88. 11;
- tennut**  } 109. 3; 114. 12; 172.  
1; 241. 19; 309. 2;
- 13, 14; 492. 16; 494. 14, 16; 495. 9
- ten**  } to be or become great, great, to
- teni**  } magnify, to increase, to enlarge,
- tennu**  } manifold 9. 12; 115. 5; 161. 1;
167. 11; 168. 1; 203. 4; 338. 6;
352. 7; 459. 11; 460. 1
- tentu (?)**  those who cry, to cry out 341. 4; 354. 4
- tenem**   $\Delta$  to turn back 439. 15
- Tenemit**  a proper name 437. 2
- trá**  then 129. 14; 138. 15; 143. 15; 241. 18;
495. 12; 503. 9; 506. 3; 507. 5
- trá**  time, season 11. 16; 56. 13; 109. 8; 114.  
6, 7; 115. 4; 116. 3; 234. 1; 251. 10; 288. 4; 437. 11;
- plur.  23. 1;  11. 6
- trá-ui**  } the two seasons, *i. e.*, morn and eve
1. 9; 9. 5; 21. 2; 36. 2, 6
- teriti**  the northern and southern heavens 4. 5
- teh**  } to advance against, to attack 251. 12, 15,  
16; 254. 4; 255. 12; 257. 7, 13; 342.
- teha**  } 7; 411. 5; 414. 11


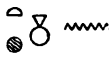
**tehenen**  to adore 5. 11

**Teḥuti**  Thoth 2. 5; 3. 3; 15. 16;  16. 7; 17. 1; 18. 8; 19. 3; 30. 4; 32. 12; 40. 14; 48. 3; 56. 12, 16; 57. 3; 58. 7; 62. 10; 71. 3, 14; 72. 12; 73. 7; 74. 11; 75. 8; 76. 10; 81. 3; 83. 2; 84. 1; 86. 9; 108. 12; 113. 4; 124. 5; 151. 13; 154. 12; 155. 1; 156. 14; 163. 11; 177. 3; 181. 10; 199. 8, 10, 12; 211. 12; 213. 16; 236. 5; 238. 13; 242. 16; 266. 9 (*bis*), 16; 267. 1; 274. 14; 277. 1; 280. 8; 281. 1; 282. 6; 283. 5; 286. 6; 292. 16; 295. 11; 315. 12; 319. 8; 326. 3; 330. 3; 331. 3; 338. 9; 345. 12; 357. 8; 359. 6; 371. 11; 382. 10; 387. 14; 406. 4, 15; 421. 11, 13; 439. 7; 441. 10; 448. 2; 451. 3; 457. 10, 16; 458. 4; 465. 3, 4, 11; 466. 3; 467. 15; 475. 2; 479. 12; 480. 11, 13, 14; 481. 11, 15, 16; 483. 5, 9, 10, 14; 484. 11; 488. 11, 15; 492. 16; 510. 9; 511. 9; 514. 10


**Teḥuti-Ḥāpi**  Thoth-Ḥapi 132. 11

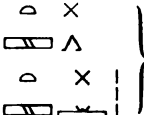
**Teḥutit**  the Thoth festival 497. 1

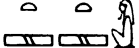
**tiḥḥut**  offerings 495. 1


**teḫ**  pointer of the scales 251. 4; 264. 5;  264. 5

**teḫni**  hidden 418. 7

**teḫteḫ**  to shake out the hair 68. 5; 69. 6

**tes**  to depart, way, passage 27. 16; 248. 3; 348. 5, 11; 486. 13

**Teṣteś**  a name of Osiris 19. 12

**tekem**  to approach 165. 15

**Tekem**  name of a god 160. 8

<b>tekau</b>		} to burn, blaze, fire, spark, flame 303. 10, 13, 14, 15; 304. 2; 307. 9, 11; 308. 3, 9; 309. 1; 311. 5; 312. 13; 313. 1; 383. 13; 438. 16
<b>teka</b>		
<b>tekat</b>		
<b>teken</b>		to enter, to go in 130. 1; 141. 16; 146. 1; 211. 9; 246. 12; 312. 5; 373. 10; 374. 12; 378. 12; 438. 5; 109. 14
<b>tekennu</b>		those who go in 135. 13; 171. 3
<b>tektek</b>		to pass by 233. 14
<b>tekas</b>		to march on 108. 6
<b>tetbu</b>		to smear 311. 9





givers 1. 13; 21. 1; 47. 13; 57. 15;  
 58. 10; 66. 9; 217. 16; 231. 15;  
 269. 8; 272. 5; 320. 4, 5, 6; 310.  
 10; 311. 3, 11; 363. 9, 16

ƒāt āb heart's desire 23. 3; 77. 2; 82. 17; 182.

ƒāƒā ab 4; 517. 1

ƒā to turn the face 43. 1; to put in fear 389. 6; 511. 7; 424. 5;  
 409. 6, 8, 11

ƒā hef white loaf or cake 317. 5, 6

ƒāƒāu the city of ƒattu 101. 12; 129. 1; 165.  
 11; 167. 5; 172. 7; 210. 9; 379. 14


ƒu ā to put forth the hand 429. 8


ƒu evil, evil thing, sin, fault,  
 wickedness, to do evil, sin-  
 ƒut ner 34. 15; 38. 14; 107.




3; 114. 9; 115. 7; 153. 3, 5; 182. 8; 197. 2, 11; 198. 16;  
 216. 13, 14; 300. 5; 359. 15; 365. 8; 401. 1; 404. 7; 437.  
 3; 506. 9; 516. 2; plur. 44. 1; 50. 6; 54. 5,  
 8; 58. 1, 15; 76. 15; 91. 1; 116. 4; 175. 3; 185. 14; 187.  
 3, 4; 196. 1, 2; 198. 5; 203. 3; 249. 12; 260. 13; 269. 12,  
 13; 270. 4, 6; 271. 10; 273. 11; 274. 9; 365. 9, 10; 426.  
 7; 432. 9; 443. 17; 444. 2; 453. 1; 468. 3; 477. 1, 2, 14;  
 478. 9; 483. 8; 484. 16; 252. 7

ƒu the evil one 44. 11

ƒuƒu one of the forty-two as-  
 ƒu-ƒu-f sessors 255. 3, 14

**Tu-s**  name of a rudder 242. 2

**tuâu**  ale (?) 367. 5; 382. 5



**tu**  mountain 7. 15; 164. 13; 218. 12; 219. 1, 2, 5; 285. 7; 310. 12; 466. 16; plur.  9. 4; 36. 14; 485. 12; 497. 4;  " 369. 15; 370. 2; 381. 6


**Tu-en-baxa**  mountain of the sunrise 496. 7


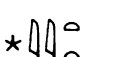

**Tu-en-Neter-xert**  mountain in the underworld 370. 3; 430. 13


**Tu-tef**  . . . . . 98. 1

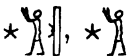
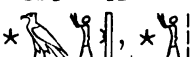
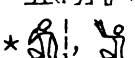
**Tu-menx-rerek**  a proper name 372. 7


**tuâ**  five 221. 15; 317. 6, 7; 464. 6; 487. 4;  fifth 337. 7; 351. 10; 360. 12


**tuau**  dawn, daybreak, morning, to-day, to-morrow morning 4. 3; 5. 5; 10. 15; 40. 3; 41. 11; 42. 10; 52. 3, 4; 57. 8; 80. 15; 134. 11; 284. 5; 440. 3; 481. 16; 486. 15


**tuait**   










**tuat** 








**tuâ**    to praise, to worship, to adore 1. 3; 3. 3, 13; 6. 13; 11. 3; 34. 1; 35. 9, 12; 36. 12; 37. 10; 39. 14; 107. 15; 140. 1; 147. 6; 177. 10; 193. 16; 210. 13; 222. 12; 242. 11; 246. 6; 270. 13; 273. 16; 274. 8; 281. 1; 294. 9; 348. 16; 358. 8; 384. 2; 409. 3;










**tuâi** 














**tuâ tuâ** 



**tuâ** 





425. 9; 442. 3; 447. 15; 448. 2; 452. 4; 470. 9; 476. 1;  
 479. 4; 486. 15; \*  295. 11; \*  240. 13;  
 praises 7. 13; \*    praisers 430. 2; \*    
 with  33. 12; 242. 9





*Tua-mut-f*     } one of the four chil-  
*Tua-māut-f*    } dren of Horus 57.  
 13; 58. 8; 59. 3;  
 235. 4; 319. 5; 326. 9; 385. 5; 505. 4



*Tuat*    } the underworld 11. 12; 14. 12;  
   } 23. 13; 31. 14; 37. 13; 45. 9;  
 70. 14; 85. 16; 94. 10; 109.  
 2; 135. 13; 138. 2; 165. 14;  
 166. 8, 16; 167. 7; 168. 4;  
 170. 5; 171. 2, 15; 178. 16;  
*Tuaut*    } 190. 5; 259. 16; 271. 2; 275.


10; 285. 5; 308. 14; 310. 1 (*bis*); 315. 2; 317. 15; 333.  
 3; 365. 4, 13, 15; 414. 7; 420. 11; 424. 6; 425. 14; 427.  
 2; 429. 13; 430. 10; 432. 14; 433. 1; 455. 9; 471. 10;  
 472. 5; 473. 10; 474. 9, 13; 475. 1; 477. 6; 497. 3; 502.  
 10; 509. 5; 510. 9; 511. 3; 513. 15; 514. 5, 7; 516. 10;  
 517. 1; \*   419. 5;   416. 7; \*   
  447. 16; \*   the god of *Tuat* 275. 11;  
    beings of the *Tuat* 22. 9; 134. 13;  
 319. 16; 320. 1, 3; 470. 10




*tuatu* (?)   | decision, sentence 261. 12


*tun*   } to lift up or stretch out the legs  
  } 32. 7; 89. 13, 14; 195. 3; 436. 3


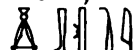
*Tun-pehti*     | porter of the second *Ārit* 327. 15


*turt*   . . . . . 507. 14





*tit*  gifts 214. 16



*teb*  horn 197. 6; ,   
the two horns 143. 10; 198. 12




*teb*  tomb (?) 383. 12



*teb*  to be furnished or equipped with 169. 2, 4;  
225. 7; 226. 2; 227. 1; 279. 5; 284. 3; 286. 12; 301. 13;  
386. 2;  451. 8




*teb*  to wall up, to box in 310. 9; 311. 3, 11




*tebt*  } box, coffer, coffin, chest, tomb 50. 5; 311.  
 } 4; 407. 3; 416. 5; plur.   
163. 3;  511. 7



*tebu*  } frame, part of the woodwork of a net  
 } 390. 13; 391. 8; 394. 5




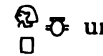

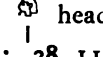
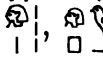

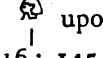
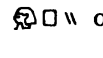

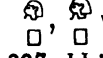

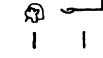

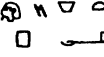


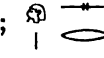



*Teb-hra-keha-at*    the herald of the  
fifth Ārit 328. 11; 360. 15

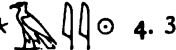
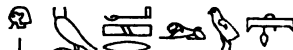
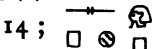
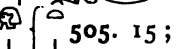
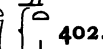
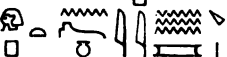
*teben*  } to revolve 63. 8; 132. 15; 220. 9; 241. 1,  
 } 2; 318. 16; 330. 2; 353. 13; 364. 10; 370.  
16; 371. 10; 466. 2

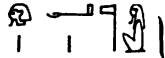

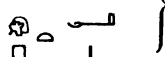
*tebh*  } to pray for, to make supplication  
 } 92. 4; 101. 15; 166. 15; 199. 6;  
*tebhu*  } 419. 1; 468. 15




*tebhu*  } prayers, supplications 22. 11; 337. 10;  
 }  351. 13

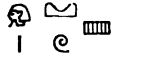
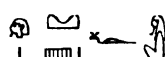
*tebh*  } grain measure 251. 2; 253. 7  
 }


- ṭebḥu**  offerings 208. 12; 289. 15; 347. 10; 463. 9; 487. 10
- ṭebḥet** 
- ṭebt**  block, slab 97. 1; 140. 14; 141. 6; 310. 6, 16; 311. 7, 16; 485. 9
- ṭep**  unguent 502. 3
- ṭep**  birds 441. 14
- ṭep**  head, tip, top of any thing, chief 4. 10; 8. 6; 30. 4; 38. 11; 53. 12, 13, 14, 15; 54. 1; 62. 5; 99. 12; 106. 13, 14; 116. 17; 119. 1, 2, 3; 283. 8; 289. 16; 315. 10; 367. 9; 373. 3; 375. 11; 383. 3; 401. 15; 408. 5; 409. 5; 421. 1, 5, 6; 445. 14; 446. 12; 454. 16; 462. 16; 463. 1; 487. 5; 503. 16; plur.  80. 7; 120. 18; 153. 7; 191. 7; 192. 16; 282. 11; 292. 11; 316. 7; 357. 3; 362. 11; 438. 3;  62. 7
- ṭep**  upon 2. 14; 7. 13; 51. 4; 68. 8; 140. 11, 12; 142. 16; 145. 10; 147. 7; 313. 3; 371. 1;  one upon 219. 5;  136. 6
- ṭep, ṭepi**  first 24. 5; 34. 11; 122. 1; 150. 7; 315. 10; 327. 11; 334. 9; 349. 14; 358. 3, 7; 367. 3;  original state 483. 3
- ṭep-ā**  straightway 105. 16; 139. 3; 201. 15; 282. 1
- ṭep**  the first, finest, or best of any thing 
-  230. 9;  449. 1;  367. 16;
-  13. 8; 133. 9;  250. 4; 

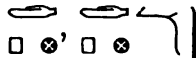

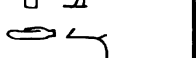
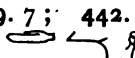
\*  4. 3; 6. 2; 486. 15;   
 175. 14;  9. 1; 487. 14;  505. 15;  402.  
 15;  380. 5, 7

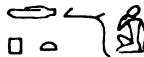
*tep-ā*  ancestor 393. 1; 466. 7; plur.   
*tept-ā*  85. 7; 391. 13; 393. 1, 10;  
 475. 6; of Rā 245. 1; 393. 9; 468.  
 5; of Seb 393. 10; of the year 244. 15; of Khu 245. 2



*tep re*  utterance, speech, decree, ordi-  
 nance 109. 15; 119. 13; 158.  
 14; 176. 11; 312. 16; 449. 13;  
*tep-retui*  485. 1; plur.  482.  
 3; 504. 9

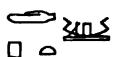
*Tep-ṭu*  he who is on his hill, a name of  
 Anubis 247. 14; 310. 12; 348. 3;  
*Tepṭu-f*  383. 15; 466. 16



*tept*  uraeus crown 100. 6

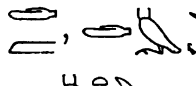
*Tep*  one part of the city of Buto 73.  
 1, 4; 79. 6; 81. 10; 83. 7; 109.  
*Tepu*  13; 160. 14; 163. 12; 209. 5;  
 322. 6; 439. 7; 442. 5; 454.  
*Tept*  9; 483. 10;  323. 12

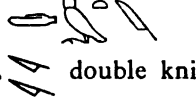


*tept*  taste 298. 5; to devour 411. 16; sting  
 106. 8

*tepu*  oar, paddle 296. 12; 297. 8  


*tept*  boat 18. 10; 207. 9; 218. 5; 221. 8; 368.  
 10; 404. 7; 504. 15


tem  to cut, to gash 109. 11, 13; 414. 12; with  to speak in a shrill voice 446. 13


tem  knife, sword 12. 11; 36. 9; 346. 9; 357. 14; plur.

temt   365. 10;  double knife 44. 12

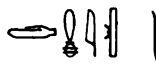
Tem-re-χut-pet (?)  . . . . . 299. 5; 331. 8

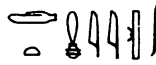
Tem-ur (?)  a name of Osiris 321. 14

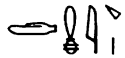
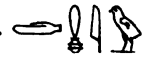
temamet  a hairy covering 169. 6


temam  to put an end to 301. 3

temam  to unite 453. 5




temá  to unite, be united 189. 3, 11; 404. 7; 492. 12


temái 


temá  city 247. 1; plur.  214. 16


temt  to collect, to assemble, to gather together 87. 8, 13; 146. 7; 164. 4, 16; 166. 11; 172. 3; 180. 6; 302. 7; 361. 1; 370. 9; 385. 10; 456. 16; 478. 11; 482. 11;



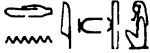
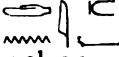

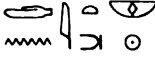
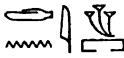
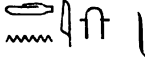
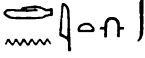









504. 4;  all 78. 5;  united 464. 11;

 313. 11;  137. 11; 143. 10; 

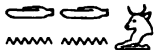
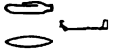

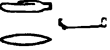
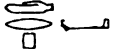

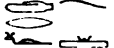



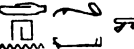




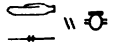

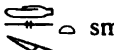
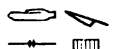
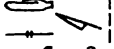

 65. 10

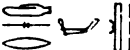
Temtiu  a class of divine beings 87. 2


temt  to collect 457. 2


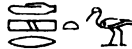



- ʃen**  to cut 106. 12  
**ʃen**  to place 456. 11  
**ʃená**  name of a god 136. 9  
**ʃená**  to separate, be separated 211. 3, 4; to breach  
 a canal 251. 10  
**ʃenáʔ**  bank of a canal 251. 10  
**ʃenáʔ**  name of a festival 20. 4  
**ʃená**  name of a chamber (?) 10. 3  
**ʃená**  }  
**ʃenáʔ**  } basket 317. 7 (*bis*); 451. 12  
**ʃenáu**  lot, part 85. 7  
**ʃeni**  vessel 130. 8  
**ʃenb**  to gnaw, to separate 102. 5  
**ʃenpu**  a proper name 101. 6  
**ʃenem**  worms 411. 4  
**ʃenḥui**  } pair of wings 164. 11; 413. 14;  
 417. 6; 461. 11; 505. 7  
**ʃens**  weights 390. 13; 391. 8; 396. 15; with  
 394. 5  
**ʃent**  abode 114. 3  
**ʃentʃ**  slaughterer 62. 3





- tenṭen**  might, valour, mighty one 21. 9; 181. 14; 343. 13; 355. 16
- ter**  to destroy, to put away 20. 1; 27. 17; 54. 4; 58. 1; 65. 12; 76. 15 (*bis*); 80. 7; 154. 7; 160. 11; 175. 1; 187. 2; 191. 5; 201. 6; 225. 2; 242. 16; 270. 4; 280. 12, 13; 286. 9; 306. 7, 15; 312. 16; 314. 1; 316. 6, 7; 332. 2; 354. 6; 359. 15; 401. 15; 443. 17; 444. 2; 453. 1; 463. 12; 478. 9;  190. 8; 269. 12;  147. 8; 209. 3
- terp**  to offer up 437. 3;  449. 7; 450. 7
- teref**  wisdom, skill, cunning, understanding 386. 13; 446. 3, 4; 447. 12; 488. 14; 481. 1 (with )
- tehanti**  brow 412. 15
- tehen**  to meet with the head, to do homage 12. 1; 52. 8;  to do homage to the earth 484. 8
- Tehent**  name of a place 424. 4
- Tehuti**  Thoht 44. 16
- teher**  hair, skin 504. 11
- tes**  vase 80. 15; 209. 13; 242. 6; 268. 9;
- tes**  270. 2, 8; 392. 4
- tes**  to cut 66. 11; 106. 13;  smiter 346. 9
- tes**  flint knife 97. 16; 200. 10 (*bis*); 219. 4; 253. 8; 263. 12; 341. 16; 376. 8; plur. ,  63. 3; 105. 9; 182. 13; 280. 6; 336. 13; 351. 5; 448. 12; 469. 12; slaughters 354. 11

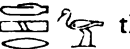
teser  sacred, holy 369. 11

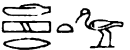
Tesert  a proper name 432. 12, 14

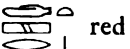
teser  red, ruddy 151. 9; 318. 12;   
 red 454. 8;  gore 293. 4; red (of grain) 124.  
 11; 244. 4; of unguent 341. 11; of hair 343. 5; of feathered  
 fowl 154. 15; of wing 505. 7; of eyes  462. 6; of bone  
 341. 11;  red ones, ruddy ones, bloody ones  
 183. 4; 201. 2; 205. 3; 319. 4; 343. 14; 355. 16; 356. 4;  
 364. 13; 469. 12; 483. 7; red faces 115. 3

Teser  name of a city and person 324. 10;  
 469. 5

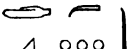
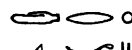
teser  blood 344. 12


Teser  the red land, Arabia 486. 1

Tesert  the red lands between the Nile and  
 the Red Sea 313. 14


tesert  red flame (?) 99. 7

Tesert  the red crown  369. 13

teq  grain, germs (?) 211. 7; 317. 7; 

teqer  181. 7


teka  to see, sight of 41. 3; 171. 6; 191.  
 12; 193. 4; 231. 10;  231. 11

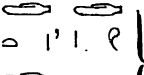

te kai  seeing, to see 3. 16; 5. 8; 44. 7


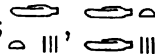
tekek  sight 3. 4; 70. 6


**teka**  to hide 140. 5


**teka**  plants 317. 6

**tekas**  to run towards 22. 12



**tet**  hand 8. 3; 43. 7; 115. 15; 234. 5; 275. 14; 316. 1; 353. 5; 412. 6; 414. 9; 502. 14; 503. 16;  the two




**tef**  hands 113. 7; 234. 8;  153. 4; 272. 15; 390. 15


**Tet** . . . .  . . . . name of the *mātehabel* 206. 11



**Tet-ent-Åuset**  a proper name 391. 5; 393. 4; 394. 14



**tetrit**  . . . . . 504. 11

**teffet**  to stablish, to be stablished 36. 2; 213. 7; 399. 5; 483. 3, 4; 512. 13;  "

**teffetu**  509. 14;  480. 10;  486. 11


**tef**  the *tef* amulet 211. 15; 212. 2; 310. 4, 6; 383. 9, 10; 402. 6, 9, 11


**tef**  the divine image which was set up in **Teffetu** 72. 2, 5; 79. 1;  19. 6 (*bis*)



















































**Teffetu**  } (see  *Tātau*) a name of the cities of Mendes and Busiris 13. 13; 14. 10; 19. 7 (*bis*); 20. 5, 8; 23. 3; 24. 12; 38. 10; 60. 2, 11; 72. 1, 2, 3, 5; 74. 16; 75. 4, 8; 79. 1, 8; 81. 8; 83. 5 (*bis*); 104. 16; 155. 7; 170. 11; 243. 11; 245. 14; 247. 6, 13; 258. 1; 276. 14, 15; 323. 8; 325. 9; 349. 7; 477. 7; 490. 2; 493. 3; 512. 8; 513. 9, 16

⇒, } TH.



θ ⇒ thee, thou, thy 37. 14; 138. 4; 143. 2; 202. 11, 12; 205. 7; 207. 4, 6; 264. 8; 342. 2; 349. 15; 350. 3; 351. 4; 403. 4, 5


θ ⇒ with verbs  ⇒ 486. 11;  ⇒ 10. 3;  ⇒ 38. 10;  ⇒ 486. 11;  ⇒ 37. 14;  ⇒ 487. 6;  ⇒ 9. 14;  ⇒ 486. 11


θ  ..... 10. 8


θá  with verbs   138. 14;   85. 6; 299. 16; 436. 15;   36. 2;   458. 10; 467. 1;   189. 9; 190. 3;   312. 15; 406. 8;   8. 5; 483. 1;   483. 4;    the beam of the scales being exactly level 467. 8;   11. 6; 36. 2; 49. 10; 406. 16;   300. 1;   47. 2;   447. 1, 4;   448. 7;   264. 3; 265. 11;   467. 2; 483. 4;   447. 7;   447. 4;   439. 3;   447. 16;   11. 4; 85. 6; 479. 5;   479. 5;   47. 2;  



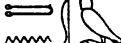
**θen**  ye, you, your 34. 15; 63. 11; 90. 18; 95. 8, 9, 10; 102. 11, 12; 107. 6, 9, 10; 115. 1, 2; 126. 12; 136. 10; 166. 3; 171. 2, 6; 174. 8; 175. 7; 206. 8, 10, 13; 207. 2; 222. 13; 231. 5; 259. 9, 10; 260. 1, 3; 269. 14; 280. 5; 292. 8; 301. 15; 302. 5; 303. 5; 306. 5, 14; 307. 5; 313. 12; 329. 8, 9; 332. 12, 13; 363. 10, 11, 12; 364. 1; 365. 1; 367. 6, 7; 369. 11; 371. 6, 7; 372. 2, 3, 4; 375. 7 (*ter*), 13; 377. 15; 378. 1; 380. 8, 11, 13; 390. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; 465. 11; 472. 12; 480. 1; 491. 3; 494. 8; 496. 6;  157. 16


**θen**  a kind of tree 466. 11


**θen**  . . . . . 505. 12


**θena**  a proper name 28. 12; 110. 11; 222. 11; 223. 12; 386. 1; 387. 7; 444. 11; 452. 6


**θennu**  worthy 187. 1


**θenemi**   $\wedge$  one of the forty-two assessors 254. 11

**θent**  to distinguish 81. 14

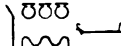
**θenθ**  to be great, great 96. 10


**θenfat**  throne chamber 471. 7

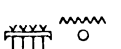
**θerem**  to make to weep 256. 7, 13

**θert**  a kind of tree 128. 14


**θeḥennu**  unguent 336. 8

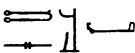

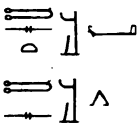
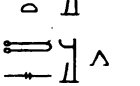
**θeḥennu**  name of a country 308. 4

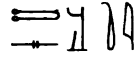
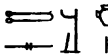
**θeḥent**  } crystal (?) 66. 15; 67. 7, 8, 11; 135. 6; 177. 5; 226. 7, 11; 263. 8, 14; 310. 6; 447. 13


**θeḥenθ**  }


**θeḫḫ**  to supplicate 175. 10

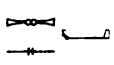
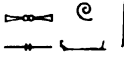
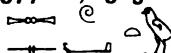
**θesu**  to be firm 89. 14



**θes**  to lift up, to support, to rise up 46.  
16; 56. 13, 16; 111. 5, 11; 152. 5;  
**θesu**  176. 12; 204. 15; 230. 11; 277. 3,  
6; 288. 13; 301. 12; 353. 13; 376.  
**θest**  10; 380. 11; 402. 7; 412. 11; 445.  
8; 449. 14; 455. 14; 456. 2;  241. 1; 411. 2; 421. 2;



445. 7; 450. 4, 11; 476. 11; 482. 16;  445. 8, 11;  
 463. 10

**θeset**  supports, props 308. 5

**θesu**  word, speech, law-makers 158. 5; 192. 3;  
193. 9; 216. 13

**θes**  to bind, to tie up, to twine, to be tied, to  
coil up ropes 43. 9; 77. 11; 107. 6;  
**θesu**  112. 5; 7; 115. 15; 119. 4; 121. 15, 18;  
122. 9, 12; 136. 5; 142. 15; 204. 5, 10,  
13; 210. 16; 215. 6; 228. 8; 229. 3; 230. 1, 10; 235. 3;  
367. 7; 377. 1; 385. 3; 386. 4; 387. 9; 437. 4; 478. 10;  
483. 15;  bound, tied, coiled up 173. 2; 436. 9

**θes**  knot 115. 14; 121. 15, 16, 18  
**θest** 

**θes**  back, backbone, joint of the back 29. 6;  
**θest**  204. 5, 10; 220. 5; 406. 7

**θest** } vertebrae, joints of the neck 12. 11 ;  
36. 9 ; 44. 12 ; 402. 8 ; 447. 3

**θesu**

**θes rer** conversely 57. 6 ; 67. 14 ; 101. 12 ; 109. 12 ;  
135. 5 ; 146. 10 ; 192. 9, 10 ; 211. 3 ; 373. 2 ; 406. 6 ; 412.  
12 ; 476. 14

**θes-ur** a proper name 274. 10

**θesθes** a garment 338. 12

**θesem** } dog, greyhound (?) 64. 4 ; 136. 11 ;  
plur. 33. 14 ;  
87. 10, 15 ; 88. 3 ; 341. 11

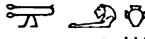
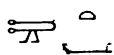
**θekem** a proper name 208. 15


**θet** the buckle amulet 163. 6 ; 211. 15 ; 212. 2 ;  
403. 3, 7

**θet** } to take possession of, to seize, to  
carry off 14. 5 ; 24. 15 ; 25. 5 ;  
29. 8 ; 56. 11 ; 67. 15 ; 90. 8, 11 ;  
93. 6, 12, 14 ; 94. 3 ; 97. 7 ; 98.  
**θetet** } 6 ; 103. 9 ; 110. 1, 4, 5 ; 122. 15 ;  
146. 10 ; 168. 4, 9 ; 170. 4 ; 188.  
12 ; 224. 4 ; 225. 16 ; 228. 2 ;  
280. 3 ; 305. 11 ; 313. 1 ; 314.  
3 ; 331. 6 ; 375. 3 ; 388. 4 ; 405. 12 ; 411. 16 ; 450. 1 ; 482.  
9 ; 515. 9 ; 91. 14 ; 92. 7 ; 121. 3 ; 197. 1 ;  
198. 4 ; 283. 13 ; 373. 15 ; 375. 8 ; 401. 15 ; 414. 13 ; 495. 11

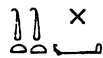
**θetiu** seizers, robbers 90. 10 ; 158. 8 ;




 ravisher of hearts 346. 3; 357. 12; 










 ravisher of women 427. 14





*θet-em-āua*  name of a plank  
or peg 207. 1





*θetθet*  destroyer 415. 10





𐎛 TCH.



























*fa*  what is sent forth 99. 11





*fa*    }  
*fau*    } safe, sound, in good case 5. 11; 182.  
*fat*    } 6; 407. 2; 438. 15




*fa*     to split, to cut through 132. 15




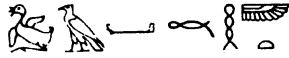
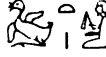

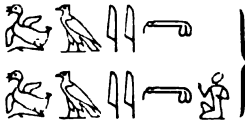





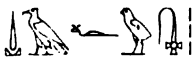



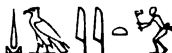
*fa*     to grasp 449. 4







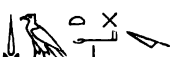


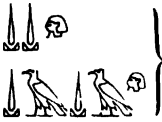
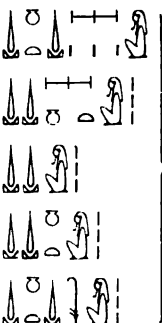
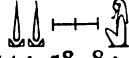

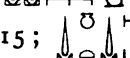

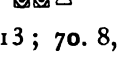
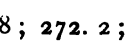

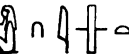

*fa*     to set out, to go out 80. 5; 170. 14; 244. 14

*fa*    to go forth by water, to sail 3. 9; 6. 8; 9. 16; 10. 9; 12. 7; 41. 9; 107. 12; 130. 1; 135. 11; 196. 11; 210. 8; 247. 11; 290. 12; 330. 4; 347. 13; 395. 1; 412. 16; 479. 11; 490. 14; 503. 14; 507. 10, 11;    242. 4;     carried by boat 196. 16; 197. 15; 198. 3;     199. 1;     one who sails 44. 5; 185. 6; 219. 16;     197. 9;     198. 15

*Fa āat*     "Great Boat" 281. 6

*fa*    to set out, to go forth 22. 8; 441. 12; 442. 4, 15






- faau**  hair (?) 155. 8
- fau**  birds 394. 10
- fa**  to carry  "wing-carrier" (Sekhet-Bast-Rā) 415. 4
- fat**  . . . . . 338. 10
- fa**  male 60. 14
- fai**  } phallus, male, husband 204. 9;  
219. 1; 237. 2; 255. 6, 16;  
318. 15; 370. 9
- fa**  } to lay hold upon violently, to  
seize, to rob, to ravish 5. 2;
- fau**  } 65. 16; 253. 3, 10; 494. 7;
- fai**  }  a plundering 162. 14
- faut**  $\text{nn}$  twenty 357. 10;  $\text{nn}^{\text{O}}$  XXth 345. 16;  $\text{nni}$  twenty-one 357. 14;  $\text{nni}^{\text{O}}$  XXIst 346. 7
- fai**  | the two birds, *i. e.*, Isis and Nephthys 417. 1
- fafu**  flames 353. 4
- Fafi**  } the souls of Horus and Rā  
60. 1, 4, 6, 8; 157. 10, 11
- fai**  fiend 37. 14
- fau**  fiend 292. 13; 298. 11
- fait**  fiend 292. 13

- faiti**  slaughters 372. 6
- famā**  papyrus 409. 15
- famet**  coverings, garments 262. 6
- fat**  strong place(?) 256. 8, 14
- fat**  strong 236. 15
- fat**  measure 464. 16
- fatā**  knife 207. 10
- fatu**  foul or horrible things 144. 3
- fafa**  "Head", name of the upper post 206. 3
- fafa**  head, the crown of the head 136. 6; 142. 16; 197. 4; 198. 10; 450. 14
- fafat**  the chiefs, or principal divine beings of the gods 15. 11; 18. 11; 22. 16; 48. 4; 59. 12; 63. 1; 86. 1; 87. 8; 92. 15; 96. 3; 107. 7; 110. 3; 147. 10; 174. 3; 271. 16; 273. 5, 15; 275. 1, 3; 276. 5, 6; 277. 9, 16; 282. 3; 291. 2; 294. 1; 313. 10; 323. 11; 332. 15; 346. 13; 380. 5, 7; 438. 11; 445. 12; 469. 10; 470. 2; 471. 9; 501. 7; 502. 12;  of Osiris 243. 16;  57. 14; 58. 8; and see 84. 7; 475. 13; 476. 1; the  of  III. 13;  246. 15;  69. 13; 70. 8, 11; 71. 11; 72. 12; 74. 8; 272. 2;   



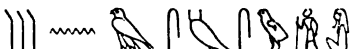
**tārā**  fortress 467. 6

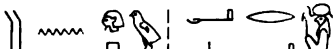
**tebā**  to count, to describe 10. 6

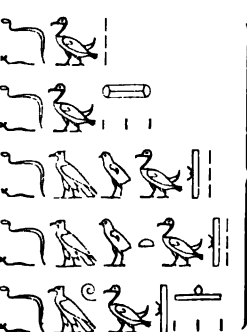
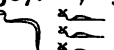


**tebā**  finger 312. 1; 392. 15;  two fingers 116. 5;  
 plur.  56. 12; 62. 14; 90. 12;  118. 20; 206. 9;  
 233. 14; 382. 9; 386. 11; 387. 14; 391. 1; 401. 3; 448.  
 11; 492. 12; 510. 11;  392. 16


**Tebā-en-Sekri**  a proper name 394. 13;  
 a proper name 391. 2

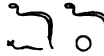

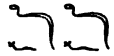






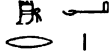
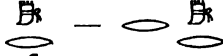
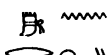
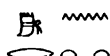





**Tebā-en-Nemu**  a proper name 396. 9


**Tebāu-en-Heru-semsu**  name of  
 the paddles of the boat 206. 9



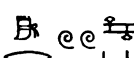

**Tebāui-en-ṭepu-ā-Rā**  a proper  
 name 393. 1






**tefau**  } food upon which the gods  
 and the blessed dead live  
 1. 13; 22. 10; 55. 10; 126.  
 11; 160. 7; 208. 15; 217.  
 2, 15; 222. 15; 223. 9; 365.  
 2; 366. 6; 376. 15; 380. 11;  
 428. 4; 466. 11; 487. 16;  
 507. 2; 512. 3; 514. 14;  
 424. 14; 434. 14;  
 43. 12;  give ye *tchefa* food  
 364. 7





**Tefet**  } a place in the Elysian Fields 229. 2;  
 257. 5

- tefet**  pupil of the eye 212. 13; 413. 2, 15; 414.  
 1;  412. 13
- teftet**  to shed 466. 9
- Pen**  a proper name 346. 14
- tenḥu**  beam 207. 8
- tenfen**  crushed 106. 13
- Pentfen**  a proper name 472. 1
- ter**  to break 34. 15
- ter**  since, whilst, when 16. 5; 59. 1; 170. 3; 197.  
 8, 9 (*bis*), 10; 207. 13; 208. 5; 306. 7, 9, 14; 307. 2; 338. 6
- ter ā**  straightway 288. 13
- ter**  to the limit of, all, the whole  
 61. 7; 169. 1; 414. 12, 16; 450. 5; 485. 7; 497. 11
- terenti**  since, because 458. 2
- terentet**  since, because 189. 14; 281. 7, 14; 285. 8;  
 286. 8; 308. 14; 334. 3
- teráu**  } constrain 341. 6; fettered 418. 2
- terá**  fort, stronghold, place of restraint 147. 8;  
 219. 13, 15; 280. 11; 370. 7; 406. 11
- teráu**  a part of the body, heel (?) 347. 11
- ferru**  hoof 333. 7
- Peruu**  name of a god 75. 16



**feru**  a bird with a plaintive cry 446. 13

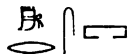
**feru**  } the remotest parts or ends of any-  
 } thing, borders, boundaries, limits,  
 } edges, confines, ends of the earth  
 127. 1, 2 (*bis*); 153. 9; 185. 4; 247.  
 6; 412. 9; 474. 9; 

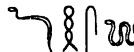
 168. 6, 9;   168. 14; 286. 14;  




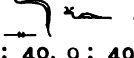
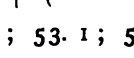
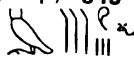
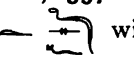

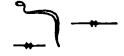


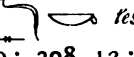
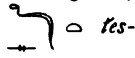

 163. 1; 188. 6;  (  )  limitless 132.  
 16; 408. 8

**feri**  }  
**ferit**  } ancestress 301. 15; 360. 7




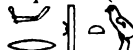

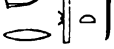


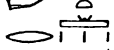













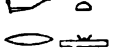


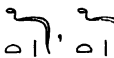


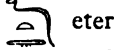
**Pertetuu**   the two ancestresses, *i. e.*, Isis  
 and Nephthys 53. 14

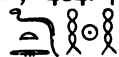

**feres**  abode, chamber (?) 136. 13



**Fehes**  name of a serpent 373. 2





**tes**  } self  *tes-a* myself 154. 6; 184. 7;  
 } 215. 3; 394. 8; 398. 1;  *tes-f*  
 } himself 8. 3; 9. 11; 11. 11; 40. 9; 49. 2;  
 51. 12; 53. 1; 55. 3; 56. 3, 12; 60. 14; 65. 13; 67. 1;  
 87. 6; 91. 7; 92. 4; 100. 7; 109. 8; 119. 14; 167. 9; 285.  
 9; 291. 9; 306. 10; 309. 14; 345. 12; 357. 8; 441. 10;  
 464. 2; 480. 13; 505. 4;   with his own  
 fingers 510. 11;  the god himself 97. 2;   
*tes-s* herself 346. 3; 449. 4;  with  
 her own mouth 416. 16;  *tes-sen* themselves 93. 9;  
 449. 12;  *tes-k* thyself 156. 6, 11; 157. 1, 6; 166.  
 6; 291. 10; 308. 12; 366. 10; 408. 1;  *tes-t* thyself  
 157. 16;  353. 15













- tesfu**  bonds, restraint 134. 5; to snare 392. 13;  
394. 10; cordage 390. 5; 393. 14;  fowler 391. 1
- teser**  } to make clear or plain (the ways) 165.  
11; 288. 12;  cleared 375.  
11; to arrange in good order 290. 7
- teser**  } to sanctify, holy 48. 9; 119. 10; 163. 11;  
171. 1; 300. 5; 301. 5, 7; 312. 8; 371.  
**tesert**  } 14; 415. 6; 433. 1, 4; 481. 9; 501. 10
- Tesert**  a name of the funeral mountain 179. 2;  
426. 5; 490. 11
- teseru**  } holy, holy things, glories,  
splendours 46. 4; 163. 5;  
**tesert**  } 169. 15, 16; 171. 4; 172. 5;  
271. 6; with  29. 14; 272. 6;      
428. 14;         95. 9
- Tesert**  a proper name 55. 11
- Tesert**  a proper name 229. 7, 13
- Teser-ṭep**  one of the forty-two assessors 259. 1
- fet**  body 24. 6; 66. 5; 146. 13; 161. 2;  
181. 9; 185. 1; 190. 14; 314. 8; 379. 11; 388. 10; 416.  
10; 436. 4; 472. 1, 2; 492. 2; 503. 7; 511. 12; 512. 13;  
  my own body 154. 6
- fetta**  eternity, everlastingness 9. 13; 10. 14; 12. 3;  
13. 3, 8; 29. 13; 37. 10; 39. 1; 53. 7 (*bis*); 70. 6, 11; 77.  
13; 80. 9; 90. 11; 106. 10; 111. 10; 113. 13; 133. 2;  
138. 6; 145. 5; 147. 3; 185. 2 (*bis*); 190. 14; 225. 16;  
268. 16; 290. 5; 309. 5; 315. 13; 321. 15; 322. 1; 324.  
8, 10; 362. 12; 363. 14; 364. 15; 369. 12; 375. 14; 376.

9; 378. I; 379. II; 380. I4; 383. 2; 385. 5, 6; 386. 6;  
 401. 8; 412. 7; 424. 7; 427. 2; 428. I; 431. II, I4; 432.  
 9; 433. 2; 442. 2; 444. 2; 452. 5, I2; 468. 8; 471. 2;  
 478. I2; 479. 4, I5; 482. 5, I2; 484. 4, IO; 486. 4; 509.  
 I3; 514. 4; 515. I; 517. 4;  78. 4, 5; 477. 2;  
 504. I




*feṭ*  to say I. 5; 3. I4; 4. I3; 5. I4; III. 5; II5.  
 II; 442. I5; 446. I3; 456. 7; 488. 3; 489. II; 494. 8, I4;  
 495. 7, I3, I6; 503. I4; 507. IO;  speech, things said  
 I7. I; I40. 9

*feṭu*   } to declare, to pronounce, spoken, said.  
 60. I4; 77. I; 80. IO; 261. 8, IO;  
*feṭ-tu*   } 310. 5, I5; 408. I6; 462. 9







*feṭet*   } words, orders 259. I4, I6; 260. I6;  
 406. 7; 420. 2; 514. I, 4;    
  } 511. IO;   I5. 8



*feṭ*  see under  52. I, 7, I6, etc.

*feṭ neḥes*       negro speech 416. 2















*feṭfet*    reptiles 399. I3; 400. 6, II, I3

*feṭhut*     a place of restraint 411. 2; 414. I4





*feṭḥu*    } to be imprisoned 418. 2; 437. I3  
   }

*feṭ*   an instrument or standard 457. 3

## WORDS OF UNCERTAIN READING.

 « to say 16. 7; 19. 10, 11; 59. 16; 124. 6; 169. 3; 267. 11; 457. 16; 458. 14; 459. 1, 5; 492. 13, 16;  337. 4;  224. 7;  218. 14; 353. 12; 451. 11;  10. 2;  7. 1; 456. 6;  229. 3;   *renput* (?) 455. 12;   437. 8;  286. 13;  411. 9;  209. 14; 495. 14

## ERRATA.

P. 62, l. 16, for sinners read souls; p. 192, for prenomem read nomen; p. 245, l. 14, for *χebsu* read *χabsu*; p. 255, l. 10, for  read ; p. 262, l. 1, for  read .

# WORKS ON EGYPTOLOGY

AND

## KINDRED SUBJECTS.



BY THE TRANSLATOR OF "THE BOOK OF THE DEAD."

**An Egyptian Reading Book for Beginners:** Being a Series of Historical, Funereal, Moral, Religious, and Mythological Texts, printed in Hieroglyphic Characters, together with a Transliteration and a complete Vocabulary. By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, Litt. D. (Cantab.), Keeper of the Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum. Demy 8vo. Price 15s. net.

*Uniform with the above.*

**First Steps in Egyptian.** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE. Price 9s. net.

**TYLOR, J. J., Wall Drawings and Monuments of El Kab.** Part I.: Paheri. 18 Plates. With Notes by SOMERS CLARKE. £2 2s. [Other Parts in preparation].

**BUDGE, E. A. WALLIS, The Book of the Dead.** The Papyrus of Ani, in the British Museum. With Translation and Transliteration. 4to, half-morocco, £1 10s.

**Archaic Classics, Assyrian Texts.** Being Extracts from the Annals of Shalmaneser II., Sennacherib, and Assur-Bani-Pal, with Philological Notes. Small 4to, 7s. 6d.

**History of Esarhaddon.** (Son of Sennacherib), King of Assyria, B.C. 681-668. Translated from the Cuneiform Inscriptions in the British Museum. Post 8vo, 10s. 6d. (*Tribners Oriental Series.*)

**Inscriptions in the Hieratic and Demotic Character.** Folio, £1 7s. 6d.

**Egyptian Texts of the Earliest Period.** From the Coffin of Amamu. 32 Coloured Plates. Folio, £2 2s.

**Fac-simile of an Egyptian Hieratic Papyrus of the Reign of Rameses III.,** now in the British Museum. Folio, £3.

**Photographs of the Papyrus of Nebsemi,** in the British Museum. Unmounted, £2 2s.; or, mounted and in portfolio, on special terms.

## EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND:

### MEMOIRS.

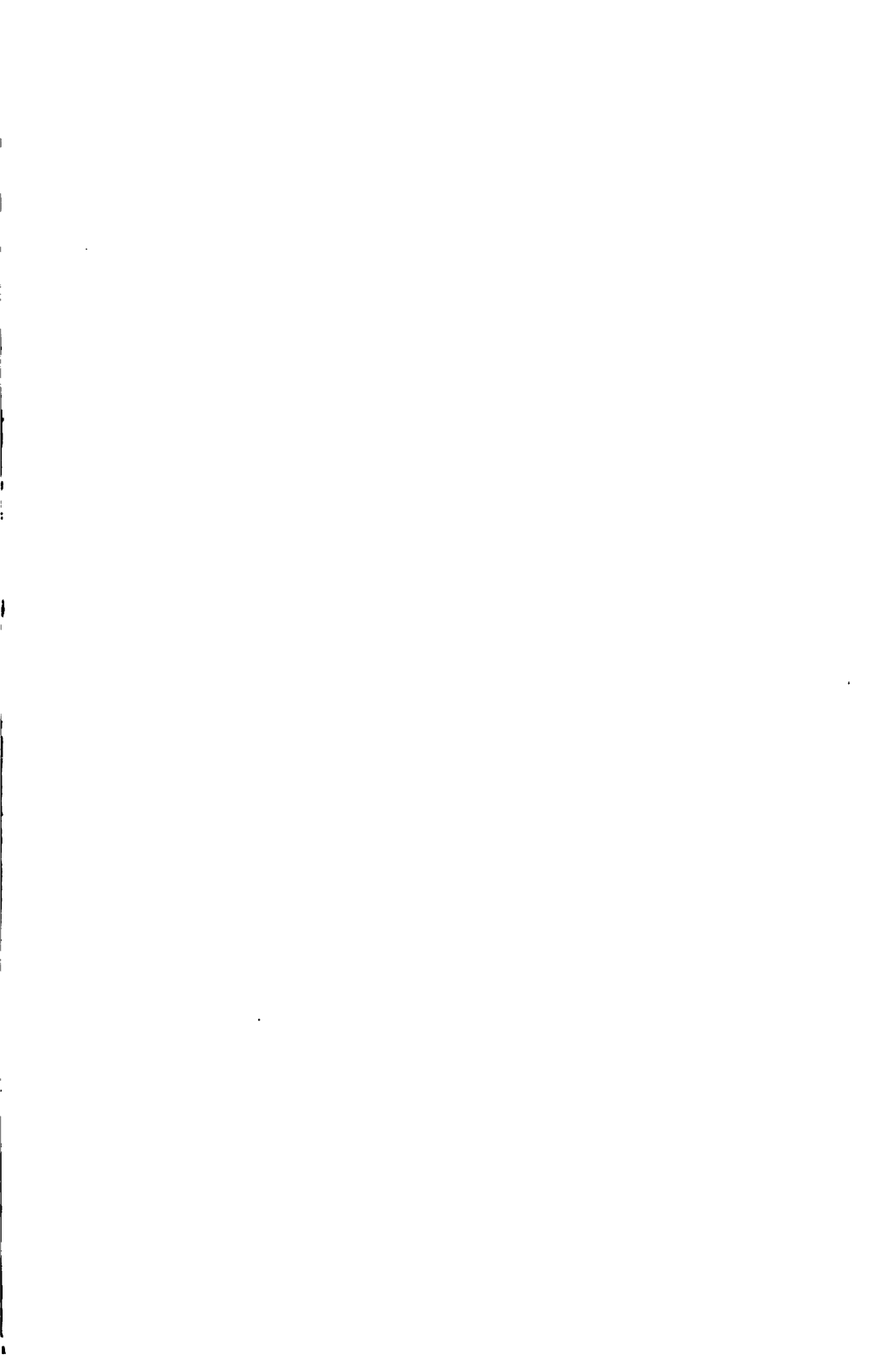
- Vol. I.—**The Store City of Pithom, and the Route of the Exodus.** By E. NAVILLE. Third Edition. 1887. Out of print.
- „ II.—**Tanis.** Part I. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Second Edition. 1888. £1 5s.
- „ III.—**Naukratis.** Part I. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Third Edition. 1888. £1 5s.
- „ IV.—**Goshen, and the Shrine of Saft-el-Henneh.** By E. NAVILLE. Second Edition. 1888. £1 5s.
- „ V.—**Tanis.** Part II. Including Tell Defenneh and Tell Nebesheh. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE, etc. 1888. £1 5s.
- „ VI.—**Naukratis.** Part II. By E. A. GARDNER and F. L. GRIFFITH. 1889. £1 5s.
- „ VII.—**The City of Divas, and the Mound of the Jew.** By E. NAVILLE and F. L. GRIFFITH. 1890. £1 5s.
- „ VIII.—**Bubastis.** By E. NAVILLE. 1891. £1 5s.
- „ IX.—**Two Hieroglyphic Papyri from Tanis.** 1891. 5s.  
I. The Sign Papyrus. By F. L. GRIFFITH.  
II. The Geographical Papyrus. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE.
- „ X.—**The Festival Hall of Osorkon II. (Bubastis).** By E. NAVILLE. 1892. £1 5s.
- „ XI.—**Ahnas el Medineh.** By E. NAVILLE. And **The Tomb of Paheri at El Kab.** By J. J. TYLOB and F. L. GRIFFITH. 1894. £1 5s.
- „ XII.—**Deir el Bahari.** Introductory Volume. By E. NAVILLE. 1894. £1 5s.
- „ XIII.—**Temple of Dier el Bahari.** By E. NAVILLE. Part I. 1896. £1 10s.
- Atlas of Ancient Egypt.** Second Edition. Revised. Small 4to, 3s. 6d.
- LE PLONGEON, AUGUSTUS, Queen Moo and the Sphinx.** Royal 8vo, £1 10s. net.
- MARIETTE, ALPHONSE, The Monuments of Upper Egypt.** Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.
- PATON, A. A., History of the Egyptian Revolution.** From the Period of the Mamelukes to the Death of Mohammed Ali. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo, 7s. 6d.

### PUBLICATIONS OF THE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF EGYPT:

- FIRST MEMOIR.—**Beni Hasan.** Part I. By P. E. NEWBERRY. 1890-91. £1 5s.
- SECOND MEMOIR.—**Beni Hasan.** Part II. By P. E. NEWBERRY and G. W. FRASER. 1891-92. £1 5s.
- THIRD MEMOIR.—**El Bersheh.** Part I. By P. E. NEWBERRY. 1892-93. £1 5s.
- FOURTH MEMOIR.—**El Bersheh.** Part II. By F. L. GRIFFITH and P. E. NEWBERRY. 1893-94. £1 5s.
- FIFTH MEMOIR.—**Beni Hasan.** Part III. By F. L. GRIFFITH. £1 5s.
- SANDWITH, F. M., Egypt as a Winter Resort.** Cr. 8vo, 3s. 6d.

---

London: KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., Ltd.



PLEASE RETURN TO  
ALDERMAN LIBRARY

DUE

DUE

6-6-84

1-4-85

5-4-85

3/16/90

1-2-91

12-14-92

YX 000 763 295

